



UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DA PARAÍBA
CENTRO DE CIÊNCIAS AGRÁRIAS
PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM BIODIVERSIDADE
CAMPUS II – AREIA - PB

RAFAEL FRANCISCO LOPES SILVA

**A TRIBO BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) NO PICO DO JABRE: TAXONOMIA E
MORFOANATOMIA FOLIAR**

Areia
2019

RAFAEL FRANCISCO LOPES SILVA

**A TRIBO BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) NO PICO DO JABRE: TAXONOMIA E
MORFOANATOMIA FOLIAR**

*Dissertação apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação
em Biodiversidade da Universidade Federal da Paraíba,
como requisito parcial para obtenção do título de Mestre.
Orientador(a): Prof^a Dr^a Maria de Fátima Agra*

Areia

2019

**Catalogação na publicação
Seção de Catalogação e Classificação**

S586t Silva, Rafael Francisco Lopes.

A Tribo Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) no Pico do Jabre:
taxonomia e morfoanatomia foliar / Rafael Francisco
Lopes Silva. - Areia, 2019.

146 f. : il.

Orientação: Maria de Fátima Agra.
Dissertação (Mestrado) - UFPB/CCA.

1. Lianas. 2. Anatomia foliar. 3. Floresta de altitude.
4. Nordeste do Brasil. I. Agra, Maria de Fátima. II.
Título.

UFPB/BC

DECLARAÇÃO

Declaramos, para os devidos fins, que o aluno **RAFAEL FRANCISCO LOPES SILVA** foi aprovado(a) na DEFESA de DISSERTAÇÃO em BIODIVERSIDADE/PPGBIO - João Pessoa - MESTRADO ACADÊMICO do Curso de MESTRADO, no dia 30 de Agosto de 2019 às 14:00, no(a) PPGBio – Prédio Ecologia Vegetal, 1º andar, CCA, UFPB – Campus II, Areia – PB, UFPB, cuja banca examinadora fora constituída pelos professores:

Doutor (a) MARIA DE FATIMA AGRA

(Presidente)

Doutor (a) LEONARDO PESSOA FELIX

(Interno)

Doutor (a) MARIA DE FÁTIMA DE ARAÚJO

(Externo à Instituição)

A sua DISSERTAÇÃO intitulou-se:

A TRIBO BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) NO PICO DO JABRE: TAXONOMIA E MORFOANATOMIA FOLIAR

Esta declaração não exclui o aluno de efetuar as mudanças sugeridas pela banca nem vale como outorga de grau de MESTRADO, de acordo com o definido na Resolução 079/2013-CONSEPE.

João Pessoa, 30 de Agosto de 2019.


José Domingos Ribeiro Neto
Vice-Coordenador
Prog. de Pós-Graduação em Biodiversidade
SIAPE 1539079

LUCIANA GOMES BARBOSA
COORDENADOR(A) PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM BIODIVERSIDADE

AOS MEUS PAIS, IRMÃ E SOBRINHOS

DEDICO...

AGRADECIMENTOS

Inicialmente, agradeço a Banca examinadora (suplentes e titulares), pela disponibilidade em avaliar e contribuir com o meu trabalho.

Agradeço ao Centro de Saúde e Tecnologia Rural (UFCG), ao Herbário CSTR e sua curadora, minha ex-orientadora, Prof^a. Dr^a Maria de Fátima de Araújo, assim como aos técnicos Carlos Brilhante e Nira, pelo carinho e apoio logístico durante todas as coletas do projeto. Aos ex-professores Marcelo Kokubum e Solange Kerpel.

Aos professores do PPGBio, Ana Emilia, Bráulio, Freddy, Helder, Luciana, Naysa, Rosemberg e Zezinho, que estiveram presentes durante toda a trajetória. Assim como a secretária do programa, Mariana, um abraço.

Muito grato ao TaxFar, sua técnica Dulce Gonçalves e todos os colegas e ex-colegas de laboratório, pelo acolhimento, em especial a Anauara, Edinalva e Rafael Costa, pela ajuda, companheirismo, carinho e apoio nos momentos mais difíceis, pois sem vocês, teria sido tudo muito mais difícil. Meus agradecimentos também ao Centro de Biotecnologia e ao técnico Meyson Nascimento, do Centro de Tecnologia, pela colaboração com a Microscopia Eletrônica de Varredura. Agradeço as turmas de “Introdução a Sistemática vegetal” e “Morfoanatomia de Plantas Vasculares”, obrigado pelo carinho.

A minha orientadora, Prof^a. Dr^a Maria de Fátima Agra, obrigado pela oportunidade que me proporcionaste em fazer parte do TaxFar. Obrigado pela paciência e pelo zêlo ao me conduzir durante esta etapa da minha vida acadêmica.

Aos curadores dos herbários que visitei; A Annelise Frazão e Joel Cordeiro, pelos conhecimentos compartilhados sobre o grupo estudado.

Agradeço aos meus amigos pela torcida, ajuda e pelos momentos de descontração: *UFCG* – Leo, Rita, Assis, Gracinha, Andreia, Jacyelle, Emanoel, Juciê, Mikaelly, Luan, Caio, João Augusto, Bruna, Tiago Pinheiro, Thiago Jordão, Cley, Júnior Carvalho, Rafael Dioni; *UFPE* – Francione, Danielly Lucena; *Botânica no Inverno* – Lucas, Roberth, Sinzinando, Ayslan, Maria Tereza; *PPGBio* - Gerlayne, Ilton, Thais, Enilma, Rodrigo, Cláudio, Jayene, Girelene, Randson, Edinalva, Fátima, Anderson; *UFPB/Areia/João Pessoa* – Yasmim, Rafael Lopes, Aldevan, Naysson, Danilo, Léia, Rafael, Michely, Aline, Mateus, Kássio, Paulo, Emily, Anauara, Arauana, Rafael Costa, Lucas e Matheus. Aqueles que me acompanharam durante as coletas: Henrique, Alfredo, Daniel, Mickaelly, Rosimere, Eduarda e Mikael; os motoristas Ricardo e Zé Ferreira.

A toda minha família, pelo apoio, torcida e carinho, em especial a minha mãe (Nega), irmã (Sandra), sobrinhos (Ana Beatriz, Ana Júlia e Júlio César) e tias (Silvana e Solange).

A Deus, pela força.

RESUMO

Com cerca de 393 espécies e 21 gêneros, Bignonieae Dumort. é a maior tribo entre os clados de Bignoniaceae, uma família com muitos táxons de importância econômica e etnobotânica. Bignonieae é o grupo com a maior diversidade morfológica entre as lianas neotropicais e tem uma distribuição que se limita entre o sul dos Estados Unidos e Sul da América do Sul. A tribo concentra seu centro de diversidade no Brasil, com cerca de 327 espécies que ocorrem nas florestas úmidas e secas, incluindo os mais diversos ecossistemas associados, como as florestas de altitude, nos diferentes domínios fitogeográficos. Todas as espécies de Bignonieae são lenhosas, com folhas opostas, predominantemente 2-3-folioladas e folíolo terminal modificado em gavinhias simples, trífidas ou multífidas, flores vistosas, frutos capsulares e a anatomia do caule é anômala, apresentando quatro a 32 feixes de floema interrompendo o xilema. Este trabalho, foi realizado com o objetivo de conhecer a diversidade das espécies de Bignonieae na Floresta Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Pico do Jabre, Nordeste do Brasil, e adicionalmente, testar a anatomia foliar da tribo como suporte à sua taxonomia. Os resultados obtidos estão organizados em três capítulos e, consequentemente, três manuscritos, a serem submetidos a publicações em periódicos especializados. O primeiro capítulo apresenta um tratamento taxonômico para as 13 espécies de Bignonieae que ocorrem na área estudada, incluindo seis novos registros, sendo xx para a área, quatro para o estado da Paraíba, um novo registro para a Caatinga, que além de enriquecer os acervos dos herbários regionais, também ampliaram o número de registros e a distribuição dos gêneros e espécies da tribo Bignonieae para a área de estudo, para a caatinga e, consequentemente, para a Paraíba. Os outros dois capítulos apresentam resultados dos estudos anatômicos realizados para as 13 espécies de Bignonieae estudadas, sendo o segundo capítulo referente à anatomia foliar das epidermes e anexos epidérmicos, que forneceu caracteres qualitativos e quantitativos distintivos para separá-las nos níveis genérico e específico, como a anatomia dos complexos estomáticos, idioblastos e tricomas. O terceiro capítulo apresenta o padrão da anatomia foliar das Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, cujos resultados evidenciam a presença de caracteres relevantes e diagnósticos nos níveis genérico e específico, especialmente a anatomia dos pecíolos e peciolulos, nervura principal, feixes vasculares, a morfologia qualitativa e quantitativa do mesofilo, e também a diversidade e distribuição dos idioblastos, complementados pela análise do UPGMA que corroborou com a eficácia dos caracteres anatômicos foliares como uma ferramenta adicional à taxonomia das espécies da tribo Bignonieae.

Palavras-chave: Lianas. Anatomia foliar. Floresta de altitude. Nordeste do Brasil.

ABSTRACT

With about 393 species and 21 genera, Bignonieae Dumort. it is the largest tribe among the clades of Bignoniaceae, a family with many taxa of economic and ethnobotanical importance. Bignonieae is the group with the highest morphological diversity among Neotropical lianas and has a distribution that is limited between the southern United States and southern South America. The tribe concentrates its center of diversity in Brazil, with about 327 species occurring in wet and dry forests, including the most diverse associated ecosystems, such as altitude forests, in different phytogeographic domains. All Bignonieae species are woody, with opposite leaves, predominantly 2-3-leaflets, the terminal leaflet is modified in a single, trifid to multifid tendril, showy flowers, capsular fruits and anomalous stem anatomy, with four to 32 phloem bundles interrupting the xylem. This work was carried out with the objective of access the diversity of Bignonieae species in the Montane Semideciduous Seasonal Forest of Pico do Jabre, Northeast Brazil, and additionally to test the leaf anatomy of the tribe in support of its taxonomy. The results obtained are organized as three manuscripts to be submitted to publications in specialized journals. The first manuscript presents a taxonomic treatment for the 13 species of Bignonieae that occur in the studied area, which besides enriching the collections of the regional herbaria, also expanded the number of new records, including six new records for the Pico do Jabre, four for Paraíba State and one for Caatinga. The other two manuscripts present results of the anatomical studies performed for the 13 species of Bignonieae of the studied area. The second manuscript deals with the anatomy of the leaf epidermis and epidermal appendages, which provided qualitative and quantitative and distinctive characters to separate them at the generic and specific levels, such as the anatomy of stomatal complexes, idioblasts and trichomes. The third manuscript presents the pattern of the leaf anatomy of the Bignonieae of the Pico do Jabre, whose results showed the presence of relevant and diagnostic characters at the generic and specific levels, especially the anatomy of the petioles and petiolules, the main vein, vascular bundles, the qualitative and quantitative morphology of mesophyll, as well as the diversity and distribution of idioblasts, complemented by UPGMA analysis, which corroborated the effectiveness of leaf anatomical traits as an additional tool to the taxonomy of Bignonieae species.

Keywords: Lianas. Leaf Anatomy. Altitude Forest. Northeast Brazil.

SÚMARIO

1 Introdução Geral	16
2 Referências	18
3 Capítulo I	21
4 Capítulo II	72
5 Capítulo III	109
6 Considerações Finais.....	143
Anexo I – Normas <i>Phytotaxa</i>	144
Anexo II – Normas <i>Botany</i>.....	145
Anexo III – Normas <i>Flora</i>	146

LISTA DE FIGURAS

Capítulo I - Diversity and distribution of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) at Pico do Jabre

Figure 1. Study area: Pico do Jabre in Municipality of Maturéia, State of Paraíba, Brazil	64
Figure 2. A—G. <i>Amphilophium crucigerum</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann, from <i>Lopes</i> 135: A. Inflorescence; B. Isolated flower; Inflorescence with calyx detail; D. Isolated leaflet; E. Fruits; F. Detail of leaf indument; G. Seed. Photos by R. Lopes.....	65
Figure 3. A—D. <i>Amphilophium paniculatum</i> (L.) Kunth, from <i>Agra et al.</i> 2688: A. Inflorescence; B. Detail of leaf indument; C. apex of the leaf; D. Fruit. E—I. <i>Anemopaegama citrinum</i> Mart. ex DC.: E. Isolated flower, from <i>Lopes</i> 239; F. Flowered branch, from <i>Agra et al.</i> 2629; G—I. From <i>R. Lopes</i> 255: G. Detail of the abaxial leaf indument; H. Flower with calyx detail; I. Fruit	66
Figure 4. A—C. <i>Bignonia ramentacea</i> (Mart. ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann. A—C. From <i>Lopes</i> 253: Flower; B—C. Fruit: B. Detail of seeds in the fruit, from <i>Agra et al.</i> 4022; C. Fruit in plant; D—E. <i>Bignonia sciuripabulum</i> (K. Schum.) L.G. Lohmann, from <i>Agra et al.</i> 4365: D. Flowered plant; E. Inflorescence with flowers; F—G. . <i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann: F. Detail of inflorescence; G. Detail of leaf seed. Photo C, courtesy of MO. Photos F, courtesy of Joel Cordeiro.....	67
Figure 5. <i>Cuspidaria lateriflora</i> (Mart.) DC. A—I. From <i>Agra et al.</i> 3932: A. Flowered branch; B. Flower; C. Bud; D. Stamen; E. Style; F. Ovary in transverse section; G. Ovary and nectary; H. Detail of stigma; I. Calyx.....	68
Figure 6. <i>Fridericia pubescens</i> (L.) L.G.Lohmann. A—H. from <i>Agra et al.</i> 1984: A. Flowered branch; B. Bud; C. Corolla with stamens detail; D. Stamen; E. Style; F. Ovary in transverse section; G. Gynoecia and nectary; H. Detail of calyx.....	69
Figure 7. A—F. <i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (Ker Gawl.) Miers: A. Flowers, from <i>Agra et al.</i> 4371; B—D. From <i>Lopes</i> 257; Detail of flowers; C. Fruits; D. Isolated seed; E—G. <i>Tanaecium cyrtanthum</i> (Mart. Ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum., from <i>R. Lopes</i> 263: E. Branch with bud flowers and leaves; F. Flower isolated; G. Inflorescence; H. <i>Xylophragma heterocalyx</i> (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry, from <i>R. Lopes</i> 261: K. Inflorescence with the fowers with the corolla's fauce of different colors.	70
Figure 8. A—C. <i>Tanaecium dichotomum</i> (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann, from <i>Lopes</i> 259. A. Inflorescence; B. Flower; C. Fruit. D—F. <i>Tanaecium parviflorum</i> (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann. H—J. From <i>Agra et al.</i> 479: D. Detail of inflorescence; E. Fruit; F. Leaves and flower. Photos A—C and F by R. Lopes. Photos D and E by M. F. Agra.....	71

**Capítulo II - Leaf epidermis characterization and its taxonomic significance of
13 species of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) growing in Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brazil**

Figure 1. Leaflet epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae: (A,B) *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from Lopes 243; (C,D) *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112 (E,F) *Anemopaegma citrinum*, from Lopes 239; (G,H) *Bignonia ramentacea*, from Agra et al. 4022. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome, blue = idioblast (crystals sand and raphides). Scales: A-P – 50µm..... 101

Figure 2. Leaflet epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae: (A,B) *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from Lopes 238; (C,D) *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E,F) *Dolichandra unguis-cati*, from Lopes 246; (G,H) *Fridericia pubescens*, from Lopes 256. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome. Scales: A—J = 50µm... 102

Figure 3. Leaflets epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surface of Bignonieae: (A,B) *Pyrostegia venusta*, from Lopes 257; (C,D) *Tanaecium cyrtanthum*, from Lopes 263; (E,F) *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes 259; (G,H) *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240 (I,J) *Xylophragma heterocalyx*, from Lopes 261. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome, blue = idioblast (prismatic cristals and druses), green = styloid. Scales A = 100µm and B—J = 50µm..... 103

Figure 4. Epidermis and trichomes of blade leaflets in transverse sections: (A) Simple leaflet epidermis of *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from Lopes 238; (B) Detail of simple trichome on the epidermis of *Fridericia pubescens*, from Lopes 256; (C) Branched trichomes on the abaxial surface of *F. pubescens*, from Lopes 256; (D) Glandular-stipitate trichome on the leaflet of *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E) glandular-peltate trichome on the leaflet of *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240; (F) Detail of peltate trichome on the adaxial surface of *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from Lopes 243; (G) Detail of patelliform/cupular trichome on the adaxial surface of *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes 259; (H) Detail of patelliform/cupular trichome on the adaxial surface of *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112; (I) Stomata above at the level of epidermis in *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112. Legends: Bc = Branched trichome, Ct = Cuticle, Ep = Epidermis, PCg = Patelliform/cupular trichome, Pg = Peltate-glandular trichome, Pp = Palisade parenchyma, Sg = Stipitate-glandular trichome, Sm = Simple trichome, Sp = Sponge parenchyma, St = Stomata, Tr = Trichome..... 104

Figure 5. Adaxial and abaxial blade leaflets epidermis surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A,B) *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from Lopes 135; (C,D) *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112; (E,F) *Anemopaegma citrinum*, from Lopes 239; (G,H) *Bignonia ramentacea*, from Lopes 254. Legends: Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A—D = 20µm; B—C, E—H = 10µm..... 105

Figure 6. Adaxial and abaxial blade leaflets epidermis surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A,B) *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from Lopes 238; (C,D) *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E,F) *Dolichandra unguis-cati*, from Lopes 246; (G,H) *Fridericia pubescens*, from Agra et al. 7115. Legends: Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A—F and H = 10µm; G = 20µm..... 106

Figure 7. Blade leaflets epidermis on the adaxial and on the abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A,B) *Pyrostegia venusta*, from Lopes 257 (C,D) *Tanaecium cyrtanthum*, from Lopes 263; (E,F) *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes 259 (G,H) *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240; (I,J) *Xylophragma heterocalyx*, from Lopes 261. Legends: Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A = 20µm; B—J = 10µm..... 107

Figure 8. (A) Stomatal index and (B) stomatal density of species of Bignonieae 108

Capítulo III - Padrões de anatomia foliar de Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) em uma Floresta

Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Nordeste do Brasil e suas Implicações

Taxonômicas

Figura 1. Secções transversais do mesofilo das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, **A.** *A. crucigerum* (Lopes 243). **B.** *A. paniculatum* (Agra et al. 7112). **C.** *A. citrinum*, (Lopes 239). **D.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **E.** *C. lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **F.** *T. dichotomum*, (Lopes 259). **G.** *P. venusta*, (Lopes 257). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **I.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). **J.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **K.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238). **L.** *F. pubescens*, (Lopes 256). **M.** *D. unguis-cati*, (Lopes 246). Legendas: sc = câmara subestomática; ct = cúticula; Dr = Drusa; ep = epiderme; vb = feixe vascular; pp = parênquima paliçádico; plp = parênquima plicado; sp = parênquima esponjoso; st = estômato; Pg = tricoma peltado; PCg = tricoma pateliforme/cupular; Sd = estilóide; Sf = cristal esférico. Escalas = A-F, H-J, L-M = 50µm; G, K = 100µm..... 136

Figura 2. **A—B.** *A. citrinum* (Lopes 239): **A.** Colênnquima angular e cutícula espessada na nervura principal; **B.** Braquiesclereídes na medula peciolular. **C—D.** Pecíolo de *A. crucigerum* (Lopes 243); **C.** Medula com drusas; **D.** Ráfides no parênquima; **E.** Pecíolo de *B. ramentacea* (Agra et al. 4022): Cristais e estilóides; **F.** Pecíolo de *C. lateriflora* (Agra et al. 3932): Feixes acessórios; **G.** Pecíolo de *T. dichotomum* (Lopes 259): Feixe medular acessório; **H.** Pecíolo de *F. pubescens* (Lopes 256): Colênnquima angular; **I—J.** *P. venusta* (Lopes 257): **I.** Drusas no mesofilo; **J.** Cristais prismáticos na medulla no peciolulo; **K—M.** *T. cyrtanthum* (Lopes 263): **K.** Ráfides na nervura principal; **L.** Colênnquima angular no peciolulo; **M.** Cristais esféricos na medula do peciolulo. Legendas: Br: Braquesclereide; Cq: Colênnquima; Ct: Cutícula; Dr: Drusa; Pc: Cristal prismático; Ph: Floema; Rp: Ráfide; Sc: Esclerênnquima; Sf: Cristal esférico; St: Estilóide; Vb: Feixe vascular; Xy: Xilema; Escalas: A-F, I, J, K, M = 50µm; G-H = 100µm; L = 200µm.. 137

Figura 3. Secções transversais dos bordos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, **A.** *A. citrinum* (Lopes 239). **B.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **C.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238). **D.** *C. lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **E.** *T. dichotomum*, Lopes 259. **F.** *F. pubescens*, (Lopes 256). **G.** *A. crucigerum*, (Lopes 243). **H.** *A. paniculatum*, (Agra et al. 7112). **I.** *D. unguis-cati*, (Lopes 246). **J.** *P. venusta*, (Lopes 257). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **L.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **M.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). Legendas: ct = Cutícula; ep = epiderme; plp = parênquima plicado; pp = Parênquima paliçádico; Pg = tricoma peltado; sp =

parênquima esponjoso; sm = tricoma simples; vb = feixe vascular; Escalas = A-C, E-J, L-M = 50 μ m; D, K = 100 μ m..... 138

Figura 4. Secções transversais da região mediana da nervura principal das espécies de Bignonieae **A.** *P. venusta* (*Lopes* 257). **B.** *A. citrinum*, (*Lopes* 239). **C.** *A. paniculatum*, (*Agra et al.* 7112). **D.** *B. ramentacea*, (*Agra et al.* 4022). **E.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (*Lopes* 238). **F.** *C. lateriflora*, (*Agra et al.* 3932). **G.** *X. heterocalyx*, (*Lopes* 261). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (*Lopes* 263). **I.** *A. crucigerum*, (*Lopes* 243). **J.** *D. unguis-cati*, (*Lopes* 246). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (*Lopes* 240). **L.** *T. dichotomum*, (*Lopes* 259). **M.** *F. pubescens*, (*Lopes* 256). **Legendas:** Cq = Colênquima; Ct = Cutícula; PCg = Tricoma pateliforme/cupular; Ph = Floema; Pp = Parênquima paliçádico; Pq = Parênquima; Sc = Esclerênquima; Sg = Tricoma estipitado; Xy = Xilema; Escalas = A, C, E, F, G, H, J, L, M = 200 μ m; B, D, I, K = 100 μ m..... 139

Figura 5. Secções transversais da região mediana dos peciolulos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil. **A.** *B. ramentacea*, (*Agra et al.* 4022). **B.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (*Lopes* 238). **C.** *X. heterocalyx*, (*Lopes* 261). **A.** *citrinum*, (*Lopes* 239). **D.** *A. paniculatum*, (*Agra et al.* 7112). **E.** *A. crucigerum* (*Lopes* 243). **F.** *C. lateriflora*, (*Agra et al.* 3932). **G.** *P. venusta*, (*Lopes* 257). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (*Lopes* 263). **I.** *A. citrinum*, (*Lopes* 239). **J.** *F. pubescens*, (*Agra et al.* 7115). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (*Lopes* 240). **L.** *T. dichotomum*, (*Lopes* 259). **M.** *D. unguis-cati*, (*Lopes* 246). **Ct** = Cutícula; **Ph** = Floema; **Sc** = Esclerênquima; **Vb** = Feixe vascular; **Xy** = Xilema; Escalas = D, F, H, I, K, M = 200 μ m; A-C, G, J = 500 μ m; E, L = 1mm 140

Figura 6. Secções transversais da região mediana dos pecíolos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. **A.** *A. citrinum* (*Lopes* 239). **B.** *T. dichotomum*, (*Lopes* 259). **C.** *D. unguis-cati*, (*Lopes* 246). **D.** *F. pubescens*, (*Lopes* 256). **E.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (*Lopes* 238). **F.** *T. parviflorum*, (*Lopes* 240). **G.** *B. ramentacea*, (*Agra et al.* 4022). **H.** *C. lateriflora*, (*Agra et al.* 3932). **I.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (*Lopes* 263). **J.** *A. crucigerum*, (*Lopes* 243). **K.** *A. paniculatum*, (*Agra et al.* 7112). **L.** *P. venusta*, (*Lopes* 257). **M.** *X. heterocalyx*, (*Lopes* 261). **Legendas:** Ph = Floema; Sc = Esclerênquima; Vb = Feixe vascular; Xy = Xilema; Escalas = C, F, K = 200 μ m; A, B, D, E, G, I, J = 500 μ m; H = 1mm; L-M = 2mm..... 141

Figura 7. Análise de agrupamento UPGMA (Método de Agrupamento Não-ponderado Utilizando Médias Aritméticas) de 13 espécies de Bignonieae, baseado em dados anatômicos foliares 142

LISTA DE TABELAS

Capítulo I - Diversity and distribution of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) at Pico do Jabre

Table 1. Morphological characters of the Bignonieae species of the Pico do Jabre. Legends: conspicuous nectar guides = CNG, bromeliad-like = bl, foliaceous= f, subulate = s, triangular = t.....	63
--	----

Capítulo II - Leaf epidermis characterization and its taxonomic significance of 13 species of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) growing in Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brazil

Table 1. Specimens of species of Bignonieae used in the analysis of leaflet epidermis	97
--	----

Table 2. Leaf epidermis of thirteen species of Bignonieae. Legends: Cv = Curved, Br = Branched, Sn = Sinuous, Pt = Pateliform/cupular, Pl = Peltate, Sm = Simple, St = Stipitate, Sr = Straight	98
--	----

Table 3. Stomata types, stomatal indexes and density and inorganic idioblasts in species of Bignonieae. Legends: Af = Anfíciclocytic, As = Anisocytic, An = Anomocytic, At = Anomotetracytic, Bp = Brachyparacytic, Bx = Brachyparahexacytic, Cc = Ciclocytic, Cs = Cristal sand, Dr = druse, Hp = Hemiparacytic, Pc= Prismatic cristal, Pr = Paracytic, Rp = Raphides = St = Staurocytic, St = Styloid cristals	99
---	----

Table 4. Epicuticular waxes of Bignonieae species. Legends: Cro = Coiled rodlets, Cru = Crusts, Fil = Fissured layer, Gra = Granules, Pla = Platelets, Sml = Smooth layer, Thr = Threads	100
---	-----

Capítulo III - Padrões de anatomia foliar de Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) em uma Floresta Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Nordeste do Brasil e suas Implicações Taxonômicas

Tabela 1. Amostras representativas das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, utilizadas na análise anatômica.....	131
---	-----

Tabela 2. Caracteres anatômicos dos bordos e mesofilos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. (+) = Presença; (-) = ausência; Ac = Areia cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico; Cp = Cristal prismático; Dr = Drusa; Es = Estiloide; Rf = Ráfide.....	132
--	-----

Tabela 3. Caracteres anatômicos da nervura principal das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Bi = Biconvexa; Cc = Côncavo; Ce = Cristais esféricos; Cp = Cristais	
---	--

prismáticos; Cv = Convexo; Es = Estiloides; Gp = Glandular peltado; Gc = Glandular pateliforme/cupular Gs = Glandular estipitado; Rf = Ráfides; Sm = tricoma simples 133

Tabela 4. Caracteres anatômicos dos peciolulos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Ac – Areia cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico; Circ = Circular; Cp = Cristal prismático; Es = Estiloide; Ráfide; Gp = Glandular-peltado; Gs = Glandular-estipitado; Pent = Pentagonal; SCAD = Semicircular Côncavo Adaxial; SCPA = Semicircular côncavo/convexo com projeções adaxiais; SPAD = Semicircular Plano Adaxial; Semc = Semicircular; Sm = Tricoma simples 134

Tabela 5. Caracteres anatômicos peciolares das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Ac = Areia cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico; Circ = Circular; Cp = Cristal prismático; D-obv = Depresso-obovado; Dr - Drusa; Es = Estiloide; Hexg = Hexagonal; Rf = Ráfide; Gp = Glandular-peltado; Gs = Glandular-estipitado; Pent = Pentagonal; PPAD = Pentagonal com projeções adaxiais; PSPR = Pentagonal sem projeções adaxiais; Semc = Semicircular; Sm = Simples; SemC = Semicircular-côncavo..... 135

1 Introdução Geral

Bignoniaceae está proximamente ligada a outras 15 famílias dentro de Lamiales (APG IV, 2016), compreendendo 827 espécies distribuídas em 82 gêneros (LOHMANN; ULLOA ULLOA, 2019). Com oito clados reconhecidos como tribos, os membros de Bignoniaceae tem distribuição predominantemente neotropical e compreendem em sua grande maioria formas arbóreas e lianescentes (OLMSTEAD et al., 2009).

Bignonieae, com 21 gêneros e aproximadamente 393 espécies, é o maior clado de Bignoniaceae (LOHMANN, 2006; LOHMANN; TAYLOR, 2014; OLMSTEAD et al., 2009), e o grupo com a maior diversidade morfológica entre as lianas neotropicais, com uma distribuição ampla e exclusiva do sul dos Estados Unidos ao norte do Chile e Argentina (LOHMANN, 2006). Suas espécies ocupam uma variedade de habitats úmidos e secos, desde as florestas tropicais do Atlântico e da Amazônia até florestas sazonalmente secas, como as Caatingas e Cerrado brasileiros e o Chaco (LOHMANN, 2006; LOHMANN et al., 2013). No Brasil, Bignonieae é representada por cerca de 327 espécies, encontradas nos diferentes Domínios Fitogeográficos (LOHMANN, 2015).

Gentry (1992) afirma que a identificação das espécies desse grupo torna-se mais complexa sem a presença dos caracteres reprodutivos e segundo Sousa-Baena et al. (2018) este apresenta uma grande variação foliar. Todos os membros da tribo Bignonieae são lenhosos, principalmente lianas com gavinhas (LOHMANN; TAYLOR, 2014) com folhas geralmente 2-3 folioladas, folíolo terminal modificado em gavinha única, bífida, trípida ou multífida (SOUZA-BAENA et al., 2014a, 2014b), e o fruto como cápsulas septicidas, com o septo paralelo às válvulas dos frutos (OLMSTEAD et al., 2009). Seus membros têm a anatomia do caule anômala, com quatro a 32 feixes do floema interrompendo o xilema (SANTOS, 1995; OLMSTEAD et al., 2009). Suas flores são vistosas e, consequentemente, uma grande variedade de visitantes florais e polinizadores associados as espécies, os quais desempenharam um papel fundamental na diversificação da tribo (ALCANTARA; LOHMANN, 2010).

A anatomia vegetal é uma importante ferramenta para a taxonomia de muitas famílias (METCALFE; CHALK, 1979) e vem sendo a muito tempo empregada como suporte a sistemática e estabelecimento de relações filogenéticas (JUDD et al., 2009). Várias estruturas importantes, cujos caracteres se mostraram úteis na taxonomia de vários grupos de angiospermas, fornecem valor diagnóstico em diferentes níveis taxonômicos (DILCHER 1974; METCALFE; CHALK, 1979), como evidenciado nos trabalhos de Ahmad et al., (2010, 2015) para Andropogoneae e Paniceae, Araújo et al., (2013) para *Ficus*, Nurit-Silva e Agra

(2011), para *Solanum* sect. *Polytrichum*, Nurit-Silva et al. (2012) para *Solanum* sect. *Torva*, Pereira et al., (2018) para *Bauhinia* e *Schnella* e Sampaio et al. (2014) para *Solanum* sect. *Brevantherum*.

Em Bignoniaceae, trabalhos com espécies africanas (OGUNDIPE; WUJEK, 2004; UGBABE; AYODELE, 2008) e espécies brasileiras de ipês (SILVA et al., 2009) tem evidenciado o valor dos caracteres anatômicos como suporte a sua taxonomia. A anatomia do lenho tem corroborado e dado suporte as relações estabelecidas dentro da família (GEROLAMO; ANGIALOSSY, 2017; SANTOS, 2017), assim como em Bignonieae, revelando a importância e o potencial desses caracteres anatômicos, os quais sustentam a atual classificação da tribo e ajudam a compreender sua evolução (PACE et al., 2009; PACE et al., 2015). Estudos de anatomia foliar dentro de Bignonieae são pontuais, com enfoque principalmente no controle de qualidade de espécies medicinais (MAURO et al., 2007; PALIWAL, 1970; SOUZA et al., 2007; TRESVENZOL et al., 2010), e ainda mais escassos são aqueles de cunho taxonômico (GONZALEZ, 2013; FIRETTI-LEGGIERI et al., 2014) e evolutivo (NOGUEIRA et al., 2013; SOUSA-BAENA et al., 2014).

Muitas espécies de Bignonieae são também utilizadas na alimentação e na medicina popular (BRANDÃO et al., 2010; GENTRY, 1992; OLIVEIRA, 2014), o que reforça a necessidade da realização de trabalhos de anatomia foliar com o grupo, uma vez que as partes vegetativas são mais frequentemente utilizadas, nesses casos.

O Parque Estadual do Pico do Jabre é um dos principais brejos de altitude do Nordeste do Brasil (TABARELLI; SANTOS, 2004), parte do planalto da Borborema (ANDRADE-LIMA, 1960), sendo o ponto de maior altitude do Estado da Paraíba, e do Nordeste Setentrional, localizado a 1.197 m, entre os municípios de Maturéia e Mãe D'água, (SUPERINTENDÊNCIA DE ADMINISTRAÇÃO DO MEIO AMBIENTE - SUDEMA, 1994). É considerado uma área de extrema importância biológica (MAURY, 2002), bem como um hotspot de biodiversidade para prioridades de conservação (MYERS et al., 2000), caracterizada como uma Floresta Estacional Semideciduosa Montana, de acordo com Tabarelli e Santos (2004).

Este trabalho foi realizado com o objetivo de avaliar a diversidade e distribuição das espécies Bignonieae no Pico do Jabre, além de encontrar parâmetros que forneçam suporte a taxonomia do grupo, através da anatomia foliar; levando em consideração a grande relevância do Pico do Jabre para a conservação da biodiversidade, bem como a lacuna no conhecimento de Bignonieae para a área. Nesse sentido, a dissertação está organizada em três capítulos: o primeiro retrata a riqueza de espécies da tribo e reconhece a sua distribuição na área; o segundo capítulo é a caracterização da epiderme foliolar das espécies que ocorrem no Pico do

Jabre, através da anatomia e da Microscopia eletrônica de varredura e o terceiro e último capítulo reconhece os padrões anatômicos foliares dessas mesmas espécies.

2 Referências

- ALCANTARA, S.; LOHMANN, L.G. Evolution of floral morphology and pollination system in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). **American Journal of Botany**, Missouri, v. 97, n. 5, p. 782–796, 2010.
- ANDRADE-LIMA, D. Estudos fitogeográficos de Pernambuco. **Arquivo do Instituto de Pesquisas Agronômicas de Pernambuco**, Recife, n. 5, p. 305-341, 1960.
- APG IV. An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG IV. **Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society**, London, n. 181, p. 1-20, 2016.
- BRANDÃO, G. C.; KROON, E. G.; SANTOS, J. R.; STEHMANN, J. R.; LOMBARDI, J. A.; OLIVEIRA, A. B. Antiviral activities of plants occurring in the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Part 2. Screening Bignoniaceae species. **Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia**, Curitiba, n. 20, p. 742-750, 2010.
- FIRETTI-LEGGIERI, F.; LOHMANN, L. G.; SEMIR, J.; DAMARCO, D.; CASTRO, M. M. Using leaf anatomy to solve taxonomic problems within the *Anemopaegma arvense* species complex (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). **Nordic Journal of Botany**, Sweden, 32, p. 620–631, 2014.
- GENTRY, A. H. A synopsis of Bignoniaceae ethnobotany and economic botany. **Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden**, Missouri, n. 79, p. 53–64, 1992.
- GEROLAMO, C. S.; ANGYALOSSY, V. Wood anatomy and conductivity in lianas, shrubs and trees of Bignoniaceae. **IAWA Journal**, Netherlands, v. 38, n. 3, p. 412-432, 2017.
- GONZALEZ, A. M. Indumento, nectarios extraflorales y anatomía foliar em Bignoníaceas de la Argentina. **Boletín de la sociedad argentina de botánica**, Buenos Aires, n. 48, p. 221-245, 2013.
- JUDD, W. S.; CAMPELL, C. S., KELLOGG, E. A., STEVENS, P. F.; DONOGHUE, M. J. **Sistemática vegetal um enfoque filogenético**. Porto Alegre: Artmed, 2009.
- LOHMANN, L. G. Untangling the phylogeny of Neotropical lianas (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). **American Journal of Botany**, Missouri, n. 93, p. 304–315, 2006.
- LOHMANN, L.G.; BELL, C.D., CALIÓ, M. F., WINKWORTH, R. C. Pattern and timing of biogeographical history in the Neotropical tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). **Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society**, London, v. 171, n. 1, p. 154-170, 2013.
- LOHMANN, L.G.; TAYLOR, C. M. A new generic classification of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) based on molecular phylogenetic data and morphological synapomorphies. **Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden**, Missouri, n. 99, p. 348–489, 2014.

LOHMANN, L. Garcêz.; ULLOA ULLOA, Carmen. Onwards. **Bignoniaceae** in iPlants prototype Checklist, 2019. Disponível em: <http://www.iplants.org>. Acesso em: Janeiro de 2019.

MAURO, C.; PEREIRA, A. M. S.; SILVA, C. P., MISSIMA, J.; RINALDI, R.B. 2007. Estudo anatômico das espécies de cerrado *Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.) Stellf. ex de Souza (catuaba), *Zeyheria montana* Mart. (bolsade-pastor) e *Jacaranda decurrens* Chamisso (caroba) – Bignoniaceae. **Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia**, Curitiba, n. 17, p. 262-265, 2007.

MAURY, C. M. **Biodiversidade Brasileira: avaliação e identificação de áreas e ações prioritárias para conservação, utilização sustentável e repartição de benefícios da biodiversidade nos biomas brasileiros**. Brasília: Ministério do Meio Ambiente, 2002.

METCALFE, C. R.; CHALK, L. **Anatomy of dicotyledons**. London: Oxford University Press. 1979.

MYERS, N., MITTERMEIER, R. A., MITTERMEIER, C. G., DA FONSECA, G. A., KENT, J. 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. **Nature**, London, v. 403, n. 6772, p. 853 – 858.

NOGUEIRA, A., EL OTRRA, J. H. L.; GUIMARÃES, E.; MACHADO, S. R.; LOHMANN, L. G. Trichome structure and evolution in Neotropical lianas. **Annals of Botany**, London, n. 112, p. 1331–1350, 2013.

OGUNDIPE, O. T.; WUJEK, D. E. Foliar anatomy on twelve genera of Bignoniaceae (Lamiales). **Acta Botanica Hungarica**, Budapest, n. 46, p. 337–361, 2004.

OLIVEIRA, G. G. **Estudos farmacognósticos de Adenocalymma imperatoris-maximilianii (wawra) L. G. Lohmann (Bignoneaceae) e atividade biológica**. Recife: Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, 2014.

OLMSTEAD, R. G.; ZJHRA, M. L.; LOHMANN, L. G., GROSE, S. O.; ECKERT, A. J. A molecular phylogeny of Bignoniaceae. **American Journal of Botany**, Missouri, n. 96, p. 1731–1743, 2009.

PACE, M. R.; LOHMANN, L. G.; ANGYALOSSY, V. The rise and evolution of the cambial variant in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). **Evolution & Development**, v. 11, n. 5, p. 465–479, 2009.

PALIWAL, G. S. 1970. Epidermal structure and ontogeny of stomata in some Bignoniaceae. **Flora**, Jena, v. 159, p. 124 - 132.

SANTOS, S. R. A atual classificação do antigo gênero *Tabebuia* (Bignoniaceae), sob o ponto de vista da anatomia da madeira. **Balduinia**, Santa Maria, n. 58, p. 10 – 24, 2017.

SILVA, A. M. L. D.; COSTA, M. F. B.; LEITE, V. G.; REZENDE, A. A.; TEIXEIRA, S. D. P. Anatomia foliar com implicações taxonômicas em espécies de ipês. **Hoehnea**, São Paulo, v. 36, n. 2, p. 329-338, 2009.

SOUZA-BAENA, M. S.; LOHMANN, L. G.; ROSSI, M.; SINHA, N. R. Acquisition and diversification of tendrilled leaves in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) involved changes in expression patterns of SHOOTMERISTEMLESS (STM), LEAFY/FLORICAULA (LFY/FLO), and PHANTASTICA (PHAN). **New Phytologist**, Lancaster, n. 201, p. 993 – 1008, 2014a.

SOUZA-BAENA, M. S.; SINHA, N. R.; LOHMANN, L. G. Evolution and development of tendrils in Bignonieae (Lamiales, Bignoniaceae). **Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden**, Missouri, n. 99, p. 323 – 347, 2014b.

SUPERINTENDÊNCIA DE ADMINISTRAÇÃO DO MEIO AMBIENTE. **Pico do Jabre**. João Pessoa: SUDEMA, 1994.

TABARELLI, Marcelo.; SANTOS, A. M. Melo. Uma breve história natural dos Brejos Nordestinos. In: PORTO, K. C., CABRAL, J. P.; TABARELLI, M (Org.). **Brejos de altitude de Pernambuco e Paraíba: história natural, ecologia e conservação**. Brasilia: Ministério do meio Ambiente, 2004. p. 17-24.

TRESVENZOL, L. M. F.; FIUZA, T. S.; REZENDE, M. H.; FERREIRA, H.D.; BARRA, M.T.F.; ZATTA, D. T.; PAULA, J. R. Morfoanatomia de *Memora nodosa* (Silva Manso) Miers, Bignoniaceae. **Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia**, Curitiba, v. 20, n. 6, p. 833-842, 2010.

UGBADE, G. E.; AYODELE, A. E. 2008. Foliar epidermal studies in the Family Bignoniaceae Juss. in Nigeria. **African Journal of Agricultural Research**, n. 3, p. 154 - 166.



3 CAPÍTULO I

DIVERSITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) AT PICO DO JABRE
À SER SUBMETIDO A PHYTOTAXA

Diversity and distribution of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) at Pico do Jabre

RAFAEL FRANCISCO LOPES SILVA¹, & MARIA DE FÁTIMA AGRA^{1•}

¹*Programa de Pós-graduação em Biodiversidade, Centro de Ciências Agrárias, Universidade Federal da Paraíba, CEP 58397-000, Areia, Paraíba, Brazil.*

• Corresponding author: Maria de Fátima Agra, agramf@lta.ufpb.br

Abstract

The Bignoniaceae includes around 80 genera and 827 species constituting one of the most abundant and diverse plant families in the Neotropics. The family is divided into eight main clades, of which the tribe Bignonieae, with approximately 393 species, is the largest. Most members of Bignonieae are tendrillate lianas, although shrubs are also included in this lineage. The Pico do Jabre is located at 1,197 m of altitude, in the municipalities of Maturéia and MÃe D'água, representing the highest mountain in the state of Paraíba (Brazil). This mountain is covered by Semideciduous Montane Seasonal Forest and is considered a biodiversity hotspot. The relevance of the Pico do Jabre for biodiversity conservation, makes it a crucial location for biodiversity inventories. Here, we conducted inventories of tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) at Pico do Jabre in three different altitudinal classes. Overall, we documented nine genera and 13 species of Bignonieae at the Pico do Jabre. The most diverse genera were: *Tanaecium* (3 spp.), *Amphilophium* (2 spp.), and *Bignonia* (2 spp.). The genera *Anemopaegma*, *Cuspidaria*, *Dolichandra*, *Fridericia*, *Pyrostegia*, and *Xylophragma* are represented by one species each. Six species are new records for the Pico do Jabre, i.e., *B. ramentacea*, *B. sciuripabulum*, *F. pubescens*, *T. cyrtanthum*, *T. dichotomum*, and *X. heterocalyx*. Of these, two species are new records for the State of Paraíba: *T. cyrtanthum* and *X. heterocalyx*, the latter configuring a new record also for the Caatinga phytogeographic domain.

Key words: Bignonieae clade, Lamiales, Neotropical lianas, Flora of Brazil.

Introduction

The Bignoniaceae Jussieu (1789: 137) currently includes around 80 genera and 827 species (Lohmann & Ulloa Ulloa, 2019). This plant family represents an important component of Neotropical forests, where lianas from tribe Bignonieae Dumort (1829: 23), and trees from the *Tabebuia* alliance are the most abundant (Lohmann & Taylor 2014). Brazil is the center of diversity of this plant family (Gentry, 1980).

The Bignonieae, with approximately 393 species, is the largest clade within the family (Lohmann 2006, Olmstead *et al.* 2009, Lohmann & Taylor 2014). The tribe includes high ecological diversity with species occupying a broad range of habitats, ranging from wet Atlantic and Amazonian rainforests to seasonal dry habitats from the Brazilian Caatinga and Chaco (Lohmann 2006, Lohmann *et al.* 2013). In Brazil, Bignonieae is represented by ca. 308 species, found in all phytogeographical domains (Lohmann 2010).

All members of Bignonieae are woody, mostly lianas, with wood anatomy composed of four to thirty-two phloem wedges (Pace *et al.* 2009, 2015). The leaves are usually 2–3-foliolate with the terminal leaflet modified in simple, bifid, or multifid tendril (Sousa-Baena *et al.* 2014b). The flowers are showy flowers and visited by a broad range of floral visitors and pollinators (Alcantara & Lohmann 2010). The fruits are septicidal capsules with the septum parallel to the fruit valves (Olmstead *et al.* 2009).

Many species of Bignonieae have medicinal uses and are used by traditional peoples (Gentry 1992), including *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers (1863: 188), *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry (1979: 782), and *Arrabidaea chica* (Bonpl.) Verl. (1868: 154) [= *Fridericia chica* (Bonpl.) L.G.Lohmann (2014: 434)] (Stasi & Hiruma-Lima 2002), as well as *Tanaecium nocturnum* (Barb.Rodr.) Bureau & K.Schum. (1896: 185), *Martinella obovata* (Kunth). Bureau & K.Schum (1896: 161), *Pachyptera alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry (1973b: 236) [= *Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry (1979: 782)], and *Cydista aequinoctialis* (L.) Miers (1863: 191) [= *Bignonia aequinoctialis* L. (1753; 623)] (Amorozo & Gély 1988).

The Pico do Jabre State Park is located at 1,197 m of altitude, in the municipalities of Maturéia and Mãe D'água, which include the highest within Paraíba State, Brazil (SUDEMA 1994). This mountain is covered by Semideciduous Montane Seasonal Forest (Tabarelli & Santos 2004), and is considered a biodiversity hotspot (Myers *et al.* 2000). The importance of Pico do Jabre for conservation, makes it a crucial location for biodiversity inventories (Mauri 2002). Despite its importance for the preservation of Atlantic Forest remnants, few studies to date have focused on its flora (Pontes & Agra 2001, Rocha & Agra 2002, Agra *et al.* 2004). Here, we conducted inventories of tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) in three different altitudinal classes of the Pico do Jabre (Paraíba, Brazil).

Materials and Methods

Study area

The Pico do Jabre State Park is a preserved area, established on the 19th October 1992 by Decree 14,843 (Cunha 2010). The park covers ca. 500 hectares and has been considered a priority area for conservation in Brazil (Ministry of the Environment, 2002). It is located on the eastern slope of the Borborema Plateau (Velloso *et al.* 2002), between the municipalities of Maturéia and Mãe D'água, state of Paraíba, Brazil (Cunha *et al.* 2013), under coordinates 07°15'18.4" S and 037°23'13.1" W. This park represents the highest point in the state of Paraíba, reaching 1,197 m high (Sudema 1994, Cunha *et al.* 2013). The Pico do Jabre is surrounded in the north by the Sertaneja Depression, in the east by the Cariri of Paraíba, and in the south by the Pajeú valley (Borges & Maciel 2003).

The Pico do Jabre is covered by Semideciduous Montane Seasonal Forests (Figure 1), mostly associated with dry forests, but also including rainforest elements (Rocha & Agra 2002, Agra *et al.* 2004, Cunha & Silva Junior 2014). According to Köppen's classification, the climate is warm and semi-humid AW type (Lima & Heckendorff 1985), with annual precipitation between 800-1000 mm (Cunha & Silva-Junior 2014).

Field work and taxonomic inventory

Twenty-four field expeditions were carried out to the Pico do Jabre, during the dry and rainy seasons of 2018 and 2019. The area was divided into three altitudinal classes for botanical collections and field observations: bottom (700—866m), intermediate (867—1033m), and top (1034—1200m). Specimens were treated according to usual procedures in plant taxonomy (Forman & Bridson 1989), and deposited at the Herbarium Prof. Jayme Coelho de Moraes (EAN), with duplicates sent to the Herbarium Prof. Lauro Pires Xavier (JPB), Herbarium of the University of São Paulo (SPF), and Herbarium of the Botanical Garden of Rio de Janeiro (RB), acronyms according to Thiers (2019). In addition, 53 specimens of Bignonieae previously collected in the park and deposited at EAN, JPB, MO, and NY herbaria (acronyms following Thiers 2019) were also analyzed.

All materials were identified using specialized literature (Gentry 1992, Lohmann & Pirani 1998, Fisher *et al.* 2004, Zuntini 2014, Fonseca *et al.* 2017, Silva *et al.* 2018), botanical descriptions available through “Flora of Brasil” website (2020) and comparisons with specimens deposited at EAN, JPB, NY, MO, RB, SP and SPF (acronyms follow Thiers 2019).

Morphological descriptions follow the general terminology of Radford *et al.* (1974) and Harris & Harris (2001), specific Bignonieae terms of Lohmann & Taylor (2014), trichome terminology of Nogueira *et al.* (2013) and, leaf venation of the Leaf Architecture Working Group (1999). The conservation status assessments follow IUCN guidelines (IUCN 2012) combined with the GeoCAT Tool (Bachman *et al.* 2011). Extent of occurrence (EOO) was used to categorize species. Population data have not been evaluated.

Results and Discussion

Diversity

The study of all specimens of Bignonieae from the Pico do Jabre, associated with the literature review led to the recognition of nine genera and 13 species, as follows:

Amphilophium crucigerum (L.) L.G.Lohmann (2008: 270), *Amphilophium paniculatum* Kunth (1818: 149), *Anemopaegma citrinum* Mart. ex DC. in de Candolle (1845: 189), *Bignonia ramentacea* (Mart. ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann (2014: 422), *Bignonia sciuripabulum* (Hovel.) L.G.Lohmann (2008: 272), *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Mart.) DC. in de Candolle (1845: 179), *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G.Lohmann (2008: 273), *Fridericia pubescens* (L.) L.G.Lohmann (2014: 443), *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* (Mart. ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. (1896: 186), *Tanaecium dichotomum* (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann (2019: 759), *Tanaecium parviflorum* (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann (2019: 759), and *Xylophragma heterocalyx* (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry (1979: 778).

Of the 13 species recognized for the area, eight were cited on an earlier treatment of the Pico do Jabre (Agra *et al.* 2004), while six represent new records for the region, namely: *B. ramentacea*, *B. sciuripabulum*, *F. pubescens*, *T. cyrtanthum*, *T. dichotomum* and *X. heterocalyx*. Of these, *T. cyrtanthum* and *X. heterocalyx* are new records for the State of Paraíba, while *X. heterocalyx* is a new record for the Caatinga domain.

One species identified at the generic level (i.e., *Arrabidaea* sp.), in the previous treatment of the Bignoniaceae for the Pico do Jabre (Agra *et al.* (2004), was here shown to represent *F. pubescens*. Furthermore, materials previously identified as *Clytostoma binatum* (Thunb.) Sandwith [= *Bignonia binata* Thunb.] were here shown to correspond to two different species, *B. ramentacea* and *B. sciuripabuum*.

The genus with the highest richness at the Pico do Jabre is *Tanaecium* Sw. (1788: 91), with three species, followed by *Amphilophium* Kunth (1818: 451), and *Bignonia* L. (1753: 622), with two species each. The other six genera are represented by one species each: *Anemopaegma* Mart. ex Meisn. (1840: 300), *Cuspidaria* DC. (1838: 125), *Dolichandra* Cham. (1832: 657), *Fridericia* Mart. (1827: 7), *Pyrostegia* C. Presl (1845: 523), and *Xylophragma* Sprague (1905: 2770).

Morphology

The liana habit is the most common in the region, being found in eight species (Table 1). *Dolichandra unguis-cati* showed the thinnest stems and branches among all species studies. Leaves are 1-3-foliolated, with eight species showing 2-3-foliolated leaves, two species showing 1-2-foliolated leaves (*B. ramentacea* and *B. sciuripabulum*), one species showing exclusively 2-foliolated leaves (*D. unguis-cati*), and two species showing exclusively 3-foliolated leaves (*C. lateriflora* and *T. parviflorum*) (Table 1).

In most species, the terminal leaflet is modified into a tendril, except from *C. lateriflora* and *T. parviflorum*. This trait constitutes one of the most important characters for the recognition Bignonieae (Sousa-Baena et al., 2014a,b). Simple tendrils are found in eight species (Table 1), trifid tendrils in three species (*A. citrinum*, *D. unguis-cati* and *P. venusta*), and multifid tendrils in two species (*A. crucigerum* and *A. paniculatum*). Tendrils of *A. crucigerum* and *A. paniculatum* show adhesive disks at tips, while those of *D. unguis-cati* show uncinate apices.

Inflorescences vary from pauciflora, as observed in *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 8D) and *A. citrinum* (Fig. 3A), to densiflora as those found in *F. pubescens*, *P. venusta*, and *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 7H). All species show infundibuliform corollas with inserted stamens, except from *P. venusta* which shows exserted stamens (Fig. 7A-B). Flowers lacking nectary disks but bearing conspicuous nectar-guides are observed in *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 4A) and *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4E).

All species show sparse to dense lepidote indument and glandular and eglandular trichomes on leaves and tendrils. Three types of glandular trichomes are observed: (i) glandular-stipitate, generally on the corolla and other reproductive organs (pedicels and calyx of *T. dichotomum*); (ii) glandular-peltate, common on the leaves of all species studied; and (iii) glandular-patelliform/cupular, common on the basal portions of the abaxial surface of leaves of some species (e.g., *T. cyrtanthum*). Simple and branched eglandular trichomes were

also documented. Simple eglandular trichomes are uniseriate and multicellular, and common on the leaves of all species. Branched eglandular trichomes are found on the leaves of *F. pubescens* and also in some reproductive portions of *X. heterocalyx*.

Distribution

Species of Bignonieae from the Pico do Jabre show a discontinuous distribution throughout the mountain range, occurring both in areas with deep soil and areas with great solar exposure on granitic rocks. Regarding the altitudinal classes, two species were collected and observed exclusively at the basal portions of the mountain (i.e., *C. lateriflora* and *T. dichotomum*), one exclusively at the intermediate portions of the mountain (i.e., *T. parviflorum*), and two exclusively at upper levels of the mountain (i.e., *A. crucigerum* and *P. venusta*). Furthermore, three species were found at the base to the intermediate portion (i.e., *F. pubescens*, *T. cyrtanthum* and *X. heterocalyx*), and five species (*A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *B. ramentacea*, *B. sciuripabulum* and *D. unguis-cati*) were broadly distributed throughout the mountain.

Taxonomy

Key for the identification of the Bignonieae Species from the Pico do Jabre

1. Plants with trifid or multifid tendrils 2
 - Plants with simple tendrils 6
2. Stems and branches hexagonal; multifid tendrils with adhesive disks at the apex 3
 - Stems and branches terete; trifid tendrils without adhesive disk at the apex 4
3. Calyx single; fruit with epicarp strongly muricate, not lepidote
 *Amphilophium crucigerum*
 - Calyx double; fruit with epicarp smooth, lepidote *Amphilophium paniculatum*

4. Calyx cupuliform, truncate; corolla light yellow to white-yellowish, opaque; fruit elliptic to sub-orbicular, inflated, up to 8.0 cm long, stipitate *Anemopaegma citrinum*
 - Calyx campanulate, 5-lobed; corolla dark yellow or orange; fruit linear flattened, longer than 18 cm long, not stipitate 5
5. Tendrils with apex uncinate; calyx truncate; corolla yellow, shiny, infundibuliform; stigma and stamens inserted *Dolichandra unguis-cati*
 - Tendrils not uncinate at the apex; calyx 5-lobed; corolla orange, opaque, narrowly tubular; stigma and stamens exserted *Pyrostegia venusta*
6. Fruit with epicarp echinate 7
 - Fruit with epicarp smooth 8
7. Branches terete, not winged; leaves pubescent; inflorescence pauciflorae; corolla lobes oblong *Bignonia ramentacea*
 - Branches 4-angled, winged; leaves glabrous to glabrescent; inflorescence dense; corolla lobes rounded *Bignonia sciuripabulum*
8. Corolla white, tube narrow and long, above 10 cm long *Tanaecium cyrtanthum*
 - Corolla rose, pink or lilac, tube up to 4.0 cm long 9
9. Branches without interpetiolar glands 10
 - Branches with interpetiolar glands 12
10. Petiole hexagonal, with glandular-stipitate trichomes; anthers reflexed forward; ovules in 2-series per locule *Cuspidaria lateriflora*
 - Petiole terete, without glandular-stipitate trichomes; anthers straight; ovules in 1-serie per locule 11
11. Leaflets with margins entire; fruit epicarp villous *Tanaecium dichotomum*
 - Leaflets crenate; fruit epicarp glabrescent *Tanaecium parviflorum*

12. Leaves lepidote-pubescent, trichomes simples, branched and peltate. *Fridericia pubescens*
 - Leaves sparse-lepidote, trichomes peltate, branched trichomes absent
 *Xylophragma heterocalyx*

1. *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohmann, Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venez. 270: 2008.
 (Fig. 2A–G).

Description:— Lianas; branches hexagonal; prophylls of axillary buds foliaceous. Leaves with 2–3-leaflets; tendrils trifid, with an adhesive disk at the apex; petiole 2.0–4.0 cm long; petiolules 0.5–2.8 cm long, canaliculate, pubescent, trichomes simple; leaflet blade 2.7–8.4 × 2.4–6.0 cm, cordiform to ovate, base sub-cordate to obtuse, apex cuspidate, sub-chartaceous to chartaceous, lepidote-pubescent on both sides, trichomes simple, peltate and patelliform/cupular, margin entire. Inflorescences in racemes terminal, flowers in pairs, opposite; pedicel terete, 3.0–5.0 mm long, lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple; calyx, 0.7–1.2 cm long, tubulose, truncate, shortly 5–lobed, lobules acute, pubescent-lepidote outside, trichomes simple, peltate and patelliform/cupular, glabrous inside; corolla white, somewhat fleshy, yellowish at mouth, tube 2.3–2.7 cm long, tomentose outside, glandular inside, 5–lobed, 0.8–1.0 cm long; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.2–1.3 cm long, the largest 1.7–1.8 cm long, anthers ca. 3.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 5.5–6.0 mm long; ovary oblong-elliptic, 3.0–6.0 mm long, tomentose to villous; ovules 5–seriate per locule, style 2.5–2.7 cm long, glabrous, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk cupuliform, 2.5–3.0 mm thick, pilose on the upper edge. Capsule elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 12.5–16.2 × 4.5–4.8 cm, strongly muricate; seeds numerous, 2.5–3.2 × 4.3–6.5 cm, papillose, winged, the wings papery, hyaline, transverse-elliptic, light beige to brownish.

Distribution and habitat:— *Amphilophium crucigerum* is broadly distributed throughout the Neotropics, from South of North America to South of South America (Pool 2007; Lohmann & Taylor 2014). It was recorded in all States of Brazil (Lohmann 2010). In the study area, *A.*

crucigerum is found in open areas, with great exposure to light, with branches growing through the rocky outcrops. This species was collected and observed at altitudes above 1.100m. According to Gentry (1973a), it is one of the most wide-ranging species of Bignoniaceae, from an ecological and geographical point of view, and its success is due mainly to the dispersion of its seeds.

Conservation status:— According to the IUCN criteria (2012), *A. crucigerum* is categorized as Least concern [LC], given its wide extent of occurrence (22,111,638,514 km²).

Notes:— *Amphilophium crucigerum* can be recognized by its trifid tendrils with an adhesive disk at the apex, corolla white to whitish (Fig. 2A-C), calyx truncate and 5-lobed (Fig. 2C), and fruits muricate (Fig. 2E). Its flowers are frequently visited by flies.

Phenology:— Flowering and fruiting were documented in February and April.

Ethnobotanical uses:— Fruits and seeds are used in the treatment of neuralgias; Seeds are combined with snake skin and it is used against headaches (Bye 1979). The seeds mixed with marrow's calf or deer are used against eyes diseases (Bye 1979).

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, North of the headquarters of Telpa, 07-10 February 1998, *Agra et al.* 5013, (JPB! MO!); *id.*, Pico do Jabre, close to the antennas, 1170 m, 07°15.140' S and 037°23.107' W, 15 April 2018, *Lopes 135* (EAN! JPB!).

2. *Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 149. 1818 [1819]. Fig. 3A–D.

Description:— Lianas, stems and branches 6-angled, lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple; prophylls of axillary buds foliaceous. Leaves 2–3-leaflets; tendrils trifid, adhesive disk or not at the apex; petiole 1.2–4.0 cm long; petiolules 0.3–2.2 cm long, canaliculate, lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple; blade leaflet 3.3–8.0 × 1.9–5.0 cm, ovate to elliptic, base cuneada, apex slightly acuminate to acuminate, chartaceous, lepidote to densely lepidote in both surfaces, the trichomes peltate, margins entire.

Inflorescences in thyrses, axillary; pedicel cylindrical, 3.0–8.0 mm long, glabrescent; calyx duplicate, cyathiform, the external 5-lobed, the lobes reflexed, 0.6–1.0 cm long, pubescent on both sides, inner sepals bi-labiate, acute, 1.0–1.5 cm long, pilose on both sides; corolla lilac to pink, yellow at mouth, somewhat fleshy, tube 2.5–3.0 cm long, glabrous inside, pilose outside, trichomes glandular-stipitate, 4-lobes, 0.6–1.1 cm long; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.2–1.3 cm long, the largest 1.9–2.0 cm long, anthers ca. 0.3 cm long, 1-staminode, ca. 4.0 mm long, ovary oblong-elliptic, 5.0–7.0 cm long, glabrous, ovules multiseriate per locule, style 1.7–1.8 cm long, glabrous, stigma 3.0–4.0 mm long; nectar disc cupuliform, ca. 1.0 mm thick, glabrous. Capsule oblong-elliptic, smooth, 7.5–9.5 × 4.2–4.5 cm, densely lepidote; seeds numerous, 2.0–4.4 × 1.0–1.4 cm, papillate, winged, the wings chartaceous and hyaline, transverse-elliptic, brown.

Distribution and habitat:— *Amphilophium paniculatum* is a Neotropical species registered from Mexico to South America, with a distribution similar to *A. crucigerum* (Lohmann & Taylor 2014). It is found in all States of Brazil (Lohmann 2010). In the Pico do Jabre, *A. paniculatum* was found near the highest levels, about 900 m altitude and occurs on the forest edges and in sandy substrate. The species is being referred here for the state of Paraíba for the first time.

Conservation status:— *Amphilophium paniculatum* is known from many locations and is categorized as Least concern [LC], according to IUCN criteria (2012), with a extent of occurrence of 18,579,512,343 km².

Notes:— The specimens of the Pico do Jabre are two old collections of Agra *et al.* (2688, 4873). It is a heliophyte plant, with deciduous tendrils and can be easily recognized by its double cyathiform calyx and the blade leaflets surfaces lepidote to dense lepidote. *A. paniculatum* can be easily differentiated from *A. crucigerum* mainly by its double calyx, corolla rose to lilac (Fig. 3A), and ovate-elliptic and smooth fruit (Fig. 2E), differently from

A. crucigerum that has simple calyx (Fig. 2C), corolla white to whitish (Fig. 2A–B and fruit muricate (Fig. 2E). Ants were observed visiting its flowers.

Phenology:— *Amphilophium paniculaum* was collected with flowers from January to February and fructified from March to July in the area studied.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *A. paniculatum*.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 28-30 January 1998, *Agra & Silva* 4873 (JPB!); *id.*, Pico do Jabre, 1190 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°08'22" W, 25-27 February 1994, *Agra et al.* 2688 (JPB!).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. São Paulo: São José do Rio Preto/Mirassol, Ecological station of Northwest São Paulo, 20°48'36" S, 049°22'50" W, 1–22 August 1996, *Rezende* 490/503 (SJRP!).

3. *Anemopaegma citrinum* Mart. ex DC., Prod. IX. 189. Fig. 3E–I.

Description: Lianescent shrubs, branches irregularly cylindrical, glabrous to glabrescent; prophylls of axillary buds foliaceous. Leaves with 2–3–leaflets; tendrils trifid; petiole 1.1–6.5 cm long; petiolules 0.5–1.8 cm long, glabrescent to pilose; blade leaflet 3–11 × 1.7–4.8 cm, oblong-elliptic, base obtuse, apex acute to acuminate, chartaceous, adaxial side lepidote, abaxial side densely lepidote, trichomes peltate, in both surfaces, margin entire. Inflorescences in racemes, axillary; pedicels cylindrical, 0.5–1.5 cm long, glabrescent; calyx cupuliform, truncate, 0.6–1.0 cm long, glabrous to glabrescent outside and sparsely lepidote inside; corolla yellowish, somewhat fleshy, with sparsely glands on both surfaces, tube 3.0–5.7 cm long, with stipitate glandular trichomes, 5–lobes, 0.6–1.8 cm long; 4–(5!) stamens inserted, the smaller 1.6–2.5 cm long, the largest 2.5–3.5 cm long, anthers 3.0–4.0 cm long, 1–staminode, 0.6–1.0 cm long; ovary elliptic, 2.0–3.0 cm long, stipitate, lepidote, trichomes peltate, ovules 4–seriate per locule, style 1.6–4.0 cm long, glabrous, stigma 1.5–3.0 cm long; nectar disk pulvinate, 1.5–2.0 mm thick, glabrous. Capsule elliptic to sub-orbicular, 4.8–8.0 ×

2.5–5.4 cm, stipitate; seeds numerous, 2.0–3.0 × 3–3.8 cm, semicircular, winged, the wings membranaceous and hyaline.

Distribution and habitat:— *Anemopaegma citrinum* is an endemic species to South America found only in dry forests of Bolivia and Brazil (Lohmann & Taylor 2014). Its occurrence in Brazil has been recorded by Lohmann (2010) to the Northeast region (Maranhão, Piauí, Paraíba, Pernambuco and Bahia) and north of Minas Gerais. *A. citrinum* is found on the edges and inside to the forest on sandy substrates and on granitic rocks. It is the most widely distributed species in the study area, and was found from 700 m to the upper of Pico do Jabre.

Conservation status:— This species is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria. The EOO estimated for the species is 3,677,612.271 km².

Notes:— Young individuals of *A. citrinum* have trifoliolate leaves devoid of tendrils, whereas adult individuals have leaves 2–3-leaflets with or without tendrils. *A. citrinum* can be recognized by its opaque yellow corolla (Fig. 3F), the truncate calyx (Fig. 3H) and by its rounded-ellipsoid and smooth beige capsule (Fig. 3I). Floral visitors as ants and flies were observed in its flowers.

Phenology:— In the study area *A. citrinum* was collected with flowers from February to March and with fruits in September, October and December.

Ethnobotanical uses:— Species of this genus are known as “catuaba” in Brazilian folklore and it is used as a stimulant sexual (Souza *et al.* 2015).

Specimens examined:— Brazil. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, 1190 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 25-27 February 1994, Agra *et al.* 2629 (JPB!); *id.*, 800-1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 30 October 1997, Agra & Sr. Paulo 4830 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, 1200 m, 07°15'54" S, 037°22'33" W, 2 December 2017, Cordeiro 1254 (EAN!); *id.*, 1200 m, 07°15.150' S, 037°23.069' W, 13 March 2018, Lopes 239 (EAN! JPB!); *id.*, edge of the forest, 945 m, 07°15.553' S, 037°23.160' W, 18 September 2018, Lopes 255 (EAN! JPB!).

4. *Bignonia ramentacea* (Mart. ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 99(3): 422. 2014. Fig. 4A–C.

Description:— Lianas, branches cylindrical in young plant to slightly tetragonal when mature, lenticellate, pilose when young, trichomes simple; prophylls of the axillary buds triangular. Leaves with (1) –2–leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 0.2–2.1 cm long; petiolules up to 1.3 cm long, pubescent, trichomes simple and glandular-peltate; blade leaflet 1.2–4.8 × 2.1–11.2 cm, elliptic to rounded at the base, apex apiculate, sub-chartaceous to chartaceous, surface abaxial densely lepidote, trichomes peltate, adaxial surface slightly lepidote, peltate and simple trichomes on the midrib, margins entire. Inflorescences in terminal cymes; pedicels cylindrical, 1.0–7.0 cm long, pubescent, trichomes similar to the petiole; calyx cupuliform, 5– (–7) –lobes, 0.8 to 0.9 cm long, pubescent externally, glabrescent inside, lobe apiculate at apex; corolla rose to purple, membranaceous, with conspicuous nectar guides, without glands, tube 3.5–4.5 cm long, sparsely lepidote-pubescent, the trichomes peltate and glandular-stipitate, 5–lobes, 1.5–2.5 cm long; stamens insert, the smaller 1.1–1.7 cm long, the largest with 1.7–2.5 cm long, anthers 8.0 cm long, 1–staminode, 9.0 mm long; ovary cylindrical, 2.9–3.0 mm long, glabrous, ovules 2–seriate per locule, style 2.6–3.2 cm long, pilose at the base, trichomes simples, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk inconspicuous, glabrous. Capsule oblong, 1.7–3.0 × 5.0–9.5 cm, echinate, spines 7.0–8.0 mm long; seeds numerous, asymmetric, ca. 2.0 × 4.5 cm, brown, winged, the wings membranaceous and hyaline.

Distribution and habitat:— Zuntini (2014) refers to the occurrence of *B. ramentacea* in dry forests of Bolivia, Paraguay and Brazil, where it is found in the Caatinga and Cerrado vegetation, in the States of Bahia, Ceará, Mato Grosso do Sul, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco and Rio Grande do Norte. *B. ramentacea* is widely distributed in the study area, where is found at the base to the upper of the Pico do Jabre, growing at the margins and inside the forest.

Conservation status:— According to the IUCN criteria (2012), *B. ramentacea* is categorized as Least concern [LC] with a extent of occurrence estimated at 3,374,876.700 km². Considering that the species has a large EOO, but does not have many records, there may be a gap in the collections of the species in the area.

Notes:— *Bignonia ramentacea* resembles to *B. sciuripabulum*, from which can be distinguished by the smaller flowers, leaflet consistency, indument of petioles, and the leaflets in the young plant. In addition, the pedicels of *B. ramentacea* are densely pubescent in the young plant. The species shows strong variation in the corolla color, including in the same individual and in the same inflorescence.

Phenology:— Collected with flowers and fruits from June to July.

Ethnobotanical uses:— *Bignonia ramentacea* is known in folk medicine as “banheira”, the decoction of its leaves is used against coughing through the gargle (Cartaxo *et al.* 2010).

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, north of Telpa's headquarters, going east, 900-1000 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 12 July 1997, Agra *et al.* 4022 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, margin of the first rock of the caboclo trail, 818 m, 07°15'56.8" S, 037°23'07.3" W, 08 June 2018, Lopes 253 (EAN!).

5. *Bignonia sciuripabulum* (Hovel.) L.G. Lohmann Nuevo Cat. Fl. Vasc. Venez. 272–273. 2008. Fig. 4D–E.

Description:— Lianas, stem and branches tetra-angled, winged, lenticellate, glabrescent, trichome simple; prophylls of axillary buds triangular. Leaves with (1) –2–leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 0.4–3.0 cm long; petiolule 0.4–1.4 cm long, glabrescent; blade leaflet 1.8–8.7 × 3.3–14.5 cm, elliptic to obovate, often asymmetrical, membranaceous to chartaceous, base rounded or aequilatera, apex acuminate, rare acute, surface abaxial lepidote, trichomes simple, sparse, surface adaxial with sparse trichomes peltate, margins entire. Inflorescences in terminal cymes; pedicels cylindrical, 1.5–4.7 cm long, lepidote; calyx cupuliform, 5–lobed,

0.8–1.1 cm long, the lobes apiculate at apex, pubescent, trichomes simples, glandular and peltate on the margin, corolla rose to purple, membranaceous, without glands, conspicuous nectar guides, tube 4.5–5.0 cm long, lepidote and pubescent externally and internally at the lobes, with peltate and simple trichomes, 5-lobes, 1.7–2.6 cm long; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.9–2.0 cm long, the largest 2.0–2.9 cm long, anthers 0.7–8.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 1.0 cm long; ovary cylindrical, 0.3–0.4 cm long, glabrous, ovules 2-seriate per locule, style 3.0–3.3 cm long, pilose, trichomes simple, glandular and eglandular trichomes at the base, stigma 3.0 mm long; nectar disk inconspicuous, glabrous, <1mm thick. Capsule oblong, 2.5–3.0 × 12.0–16.4 cm, echinate; seeds numerous, 1.5–1.7 × 4.7–4.9 cm, brown, winged, asymmetric, the wings membranaceous and hyaline.

Distribution and habitat:— According to Zuntini (2014), *B. sciuripabulum* is widely distributed in South America, occurring from Venezuela to Argentina. It is found in almost all states of Brazil and in different phytogeographic domains: Amazonia, Caatinga, Cerrado, Atlantic Forest and Pantanal. It is a common species of Bignoniae in Pico do Jabre, which occurs in sandy soil.

Conservation status:— *Bignonia sciuripabulum* is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria (2012). The species has a large EOO, estimated at 14,629,943,880 km².

Notes:— *Bignonia sciuripabulum* can be easily confused with *B. ramentacea*, from which can differentiated by its denser inflorescences covering the entire plant (Fig. 4D), its very showy and larger flowers, the rounded corolla lobes (Fig. 4E), and also by the leaflets acuminate at the apex.

Phenology:— The species was collected with flowers from December to January and March.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *B. sciuripabulum*.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, South of the headquarters of Telpa, 700–800 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18 January 1997,

Agra et al. 3935 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, South of the headquarters of Telpa, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 20–23 December 1997, *Agra et al.* 4365 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, South of the headquarters of Telpa, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18–21 January 1998, *Agra et al.* 4654 (JPB! MO!). Pico do Jabre, South of the headquarters of Telpa, 600–1197 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18–21 January 1998, *Agra et al.* 4790, (JPB! MO!); *id.*, edge of the forest, 1150 m, 07°15'37.2" S, 037°23'24.8" W, 13 March 2018, *Lopes* 238 (EAN!).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Bahia: Guaratinga, ao sul da Pedra do Cruzeiro do Sul, 8.7 km from São João do Sul, 16°35'49" S, 039°54'50" W, 25 September 2004, *Thomas* 14257 (CEPEC!); Esplanada, Algodão, 12°10' S, 037°58'W, 12 December 2012, *Popovkin* 1316 (HUEFS!).

6. *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Mart.) DC., DC. Prodr. 9: 179. 1845. Fig. 5A–I.

Description:— Lianas, branches cylindrical, striate, glabrous to pilose; prophylls of axillary buds triangular. Leaves 3-foliolate; tendrils simple; petiole 1.5–2.5 cm long, tomentose; petiolules 0.4–1.5 cm long, canaliculate, dense tomentose-lepidote, trichomes simple and peltate; blade leaflet 1.7–3.8 × 0.8–1.8 cm, ovate to elliptic, membranaceous, base obtuse, apex cuspidate, pubescent in both sides, trichomes simple, glandular-peltate and glandular-stipitate, margins entire. Inflorescence in raceme axillary; pedicels cylindrical, 3.0–7.0 mm long, pubescent, trichomes simple, glandular-stipitate and peltate; calyx tubular, 5-lobed, 5.0–8.0 mm long, glandular-pubescent outside, trichomes simple and glandular-stipitate, glabrescent or glabrous inside, lobes cuspidate at the apex; corolla pink, membranaceous, without glands, tube 2.5–3.3 cm long, tomentose, trichomes glandular-stipitate at the point of insertion of the stamens, lobes 0.7–1.2 cm long, trichomes glandular at the margin; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.2–1.4 cm long, the larger 1.5–1.7 cm long, anthers 2.0 mm long, forward-curved, 1-staminod, ca. 0.25 cm long; ovary linear-cylindrical, 0.25–0.3 cm long, pubescent, trichomes simple, ovules 2-seriate per locule, style 2.0–2.5 cm long, glabrous,

stigma 2.0 mm long; nectar disk cupuliform, 0.5 mm thickness, glabrous. Capsule linear, compressed, 20–26 × 1.2–1.4 cm. Seeds not seen.

Distribution and habitat:— *Cuspidaria lateriflora* is a Neotropical species of South America and is found in Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay and Brazil (Lohmann & Taylor 2014). The species is found in the phytogeographical domains of Brazil as Amazonian, Caatinga, Cerrado and Atlantic Forest, in the dry and wet forests of (Lohmann & Taylor 2014). *C. lateriflora* is known in Pico do Jabre from only one specimen (*Agra et al.* 3932), which was collected between 700–850 m altitude on the edge of the forest. It is a heliophyte species, growing in sandy substrate.

Conservation status:— *Cuspidaria lateriflora* is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria (2012). The extent of occurrence estimated for the species is 6,927,794.811 km².

Notes:— *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, in vegetative state, can be easily confused with *Fridericia* and *Xylophragma* also found in Pico do Jabre, from which it can be distinguished by its anthers with forward-bending thecae, its smaller, ovate and membranaceous leaves and pubescent calyx.

Phenology:— Flowering material was collected in January.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *C. lateriflora*.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, Edge of the forest, 700–800 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18 January 1997, *Agra et al.* 3932 (JPB! MO!).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Minas Gerais: Uberaba, 1848, *Regnelli* 11149 (Isotype K!). Sergipe: Poço Redondo, Santa Rosa, Estrada para os quilombos, 345m alt., 31 October 2014, *J.M.P. Cordeiro et al.* 505 (EAN!).

7. *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohmann, Nuevo Catálogo de la Flora Vascular de Venezuela 273. 2008. Fig. 4F–G.

Description:— Lianas, branches cylindrical, glabrous; prophylls of axillary buds subulate. Leaves with 2–leaflets; tendrils trifid, uncinate; petiole 1.3–5.0 cm long; petiolules 1.0–3.0 cm long, canaliculate, glabrous to glabrescent; blade leaflet 5.0–10 × 2.3–5.5 cm, elliptic, chartaceous, base obtuse or oblique, apex acuminate, laxo-lepidote, sparse trichomes peltate in both surfaces, margin crenate to dentate in the upper half of the leaflet when young. Inflorescences in thyrses, axillary; pedicel cylindrical, 1.9–5.0 cm long, glabrescent; calyx campanulate, truncate, 1.0–1.3 cm long, glabrous and sparsely lepidote, trichomes peltate and patelliform; corolla yellow, membranaceous, tube 4.3–5.1 cm long, pubescent, with trichomes simple and glandular-stipitate, 5–lobes, 1.5–2.1 cm long; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.2–2.5 cm long, the larger 1.9–2.5 cm long, anthers 3–8 mm long, 1–staminode, 0.5–1.5 mm long, ovary linear, 0.5–1.0 cm long, glabrous, ovules one seriate per locule, style 1.3–2.8 cm long, glabrous, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk >1.0 mm long. Calyx persistent in fruit, campanulate, truncate, 1.0–1.3 cm long. Capsule linear compressed 28–45 × 0.9–1.0 cm. Seeds winged, oblong, 3.0–3.7 × 0.7–0.8 cm, brown, the wings membranaceous and hyaline.

Distribution and habitat:— According to Fonseca *et al.* (2017), *D. unguis-cati* has a continental distribution, from the west coast of Mexico to the North/Northeast of Argentina. It is widely distributed in Brazil in all phytogeographic domains. In Pico do Jabre, *D. unguis-cati* is found from the base to the top of the study area, on the edges of the forest, and also on the granitic rocks.

Conservation status:— According to Fonseca *et al.* (2017) this species is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria (IUCN 2012), with a extent of occurrence estimated at 29,900,950.163 km².

Notes:— Two species of *Dolichandra* occur in the State of Paraíba: *D. quadrivalvis* and *D. unguis-cati*, however, they can be easily differentiated by their fruits. In *D. quadrivalvis* the

fruit is oblong, woody, and four-parted, while in *D. unguis-cati* it is linear, flattened and narrowed at both ends (Fonseca *et al.* 2017). *D. unguis-cati* is easily recognized by its trifid tendrils uncinate at the apex, its 2-foliate leaves and calyx persistent in fruit. Its adventitious roots are used for adherence of this species on the rocks. *D. unguis-cati* form well-established populations in Pico do Jabre, however, Fonseca *et al.* (2017) didn't refer samples from Pico do Jabre in the review of *Dolichandra*,

Phenology:— No flowering material of *D. unguis-cati* was collected at Pico do Jabre during our fieldwork, nor was present in the herbaria consulted, while fructified samples were observed from January to February, and in May and July. According to Fonseca *et al.* (2017), *D. unguis-cati* was observed with flowers from September to January in the southeastern region of Brazil.

Ethnobotanical uses:— Aerial parts of *D. unguis-cati* are used as an anti-inflammatory, anti-malarial, against venereal diseases (Duarte *et al.* 2000), and also is used against snakebite (Houghton & Osibogon 1993). Moreover, the species is used in folk medicine in Argentina against gastrointestinal and vaginal diseases, anuria and bloody urine (Hilbert 2001).

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL: Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, South of Telpa headquarters, 700–900 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 12 July 1997, *Agra et al.* 4113 (JPB! MO!); South of Telpa headquarters, up to 1997 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18–21 January 1998, *Agra et al.* 4792 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 07–10 February 1998, *Agra et al.* 5048 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, Edge of the forest, 1084 m, 07°15.267' S, 037°23.250' W, 3 May 2018, *Lopes* 246 (EAN! JPB!).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Bahia: Ilhéus, CEPLAC/CEPEC – Quadra H, 14°45'27" S, 039°13'50" W, 10 November 2010, *Daneu et al.* 418 (RB!).

8. *Fridericia pubescens* (L.) L.G.Lohmann Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 99(3): 443–444. 2014.

Fig. 6A–H.

Description:— Liana, branches cylindrical, striated, pubescent; prophylls of axillary buds triangular. Leaves 2—leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 1.3–5.0 cm long; petiolules up to 1.9 cm long, canaliculate, lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple; blade leaflets 2.5–9.5 × 1.4–5.0 cm, oval-elliptic to oblong-elliptic, base oblique, apex acute, chartaceous, abaxial surface densely lepidote-pubescent, with simple, branched and peltate trichomes, adaxial surface lepidote-pubescent, trichomes simple, branched and peltate, margin entire. Inflorescences in thyrses, axillary or terminal; pedicels cylindrical, up to 2.0 mm long, densely pubescent, trichomes simple; calyx cupular, discreetly 5—lobed, lobes 1.5–3.0 mm (4.0 mm) long, lepidote-pubescent outside and glabrous inside, denticulate at apex lobe; corolla pinkish, membranaceous, without glands, tube 4.0–7.0 mm long, covered by trichomes simple outside, pilose at the upper half inside, trichomes simple and glandular-stipitate; stamens inserted, the smaller 2.0 mm long, the larger 3.0 mm long, anthers 1.5 mm long, 1—staminode, 1.5–1.7 mm long; ovary oblong, with 1.5 mm long, ovules 1—seriate per locule, style 2.0–3.0 mm long, glabrous, stigma 0.7 mm long; nectar disk pulvinate, 2.8–3.0 mm thick, glabrous. Capsule linear compressed, 13.5–26.5 × 0.4–0.9 cm, lepidote, trichomes peltate. Seeds not seen.

Distribution and habitat:— *Fridericia pubescens* is distributed from Mexico to South America found in dry to humid forests, according to Lohmann & Taylor (2014). In Brazil it occurs in almost all phytogeographical domains (except Pampa), and in all the States, except for Santa Catarina and Rio Grande do Sul (Flora of Brazil 2020, under construction). It is not very common species in the Pico do Jabre, it is known by two collections, one from 1993 and the other from 2009. Both collections from 800 to 1.160 m of altitudinal levels.

Conservation status:— According to the IUCN criteria (2012), this species is categorized as Least concern [LC], given its wide extent of occurrence (16,611,804,546 km²) covering different physiognomies.

Notes:— *Fridericia pubescens* can be distinguished from the others species in the study area by its most bi—leaflets, pubescent to dense-pubescent with simple and branched trichomes,

and by its dense inflorescences. The leaves of *F. pubescens* shows a central scar, between the lateral leaflets, which is originated by a single central and deciduous tendril. The leaves are conspicuously discolored in the dry material of herbarium.

Phenology:— In the study area *F. pubescens* was collected with flowers from March to April.

Ethnobotanical uses:— Preparation of utensils (such as baskets) by traditional communities (Gentry 1992).

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, 800–1000 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 16 April 1993, *Agra et al. 1984* (JPB!); *id.*, 1157 m, 07°15'08" S, 037°23'01" W, 30 March 2009, *Agra et al. 7115* (JPB!).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Minas Gerais: Viçosa, Agricultural College lands, Upper Chacha valley, 670m alt., 03 June 1930, *Mexia 4779* (K!). Minas Gerais. Ca. 27 km SE of Coroaci along Highway MG-109, 350m alt., 28 March 1976, *Davidse & Ramamoorthy 11474* (MO!).

9. *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, Proc. Roy. Hot. Soc. London 3: 188. 1863. Fig. 7A–D.

Description:— Lianas, branches cylindrical, striated, glabrous to glabrescent; prophylls foliaceous. Leaves with 2–3–leaflets; tendrils trifid, not specialized at the apex; petiole 0.6–4.0 cm long; petiolules up to 1.2 cm long, canaliculate, blade leaflet 1.5–6.7 × 1–5.3 cm, elliptic to oval-elliptic, base rounded, apex cuspidate, abaxial surface densely lepidote, adaxial surface lepidote, trichomes peltate, entire margins. Inflorescences in panicles terminal; pedicels canaliculate, 0.6–2.1 cm long, glabrescent, trichomes simple; calyx persistent, campanulate, 5–lobed, 4.0–7.0 cm long, lepidote outside, trichomes peltate, glabrous to glabrescent inside, with trichomes simple at margins, cuspidate at the apex; corolla dark orange, membranaceous, without glands, tube 4.5–7.6 cm long, sparsely lepidote-glabrescent in both surfaces, trichomes peltate and simple, 5–lobed, the lobes 0.6–2.2 cm long, with

trichomes simple at the margins; stamens exserted, the smaller 4.6–6.5 cm long, the larger 5.7–7.5 cm long, anthers 3.0–4.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 5.0–7.0 mm long; ovary linear oblong, 4.0–6.0 mm long, lepidote, trichomes peltate, ovules 2-seriate per locule, style 4.8–7.5 cm long, glabrous, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk cupuliform, 2.0 mm long, glabrous. Capsule linear compressed, 18–28 × 0.9–1.5 cm, trichomes simple and patelliform-glandular, sparse. Seeds numerous, 0.8–1.2 × 2.0–3.0 cm, oblong, brown, winged, the wings membranaceous and hyaline.

Distribution and habitat:— Native to the South America and frequently cultivated throughout the tropics (Pool 2008). In Brazil *P. venusta* occurs in all states and in all phytogeographic domains (Lohmann 2010). In Pico do Jabre the species has a wide occurrence, with more individuals collected at the top.

Conservation status:— This species is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria. The extent of occurrence estimated for the species is 19,789,083.869 km². This species has been registered throughout Brazil, suggesting that its populations remain well established.

Notes:— *Pyrostegia venusta* can be easily recognized by its dense inflorescences with its showy, bright orange and infundibuliform corollas, which has the narrow tube, bi-labiate apex and by the two posterior erect lobes and reflexed the three anterior lobes. Moreover, the flowers has exserted stamens (Fig. 7A–B). Floral visitors such as hummingbirds and ants were frequently observed on *P. venusta*.

Phenology:— Plants of *P. venusta* were found flowering and fructified in September, and November to December.

Ethnobotanical uses:— *Pyrostegia venusta* is popularly known as “Cipó-de-São-João in Brazilian folk medicine, where its aerial parts are used as an infusion or decoction (Veloso *et al.* 2010). Its flowers and stems are used in the treatment of vitiligo and diarrheas,

respectively (Ferreira *et al.* 2000). According to Kumar *et al.* (2013), the decoction of the aerial parts is also used against coughs and flus.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, close to the antennas, at the top, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 27–29 September 1997, *Agra et al.* 4218, 4353, 4356 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, 20–23 December 1997, *Agra et al.* 4371, 4398 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, close to the antennas, at the top, 800–1010 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 17–20 November 1997, *Agra & Silva* 4480 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, 1195 m, 07°15.182' S, 037°23.077' W, 18 September 2018, *Lopes* 257 (EAN!).

10. *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* (Mart. ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. Flora Brasiliensis 8(2): 186. 1896. Figure 7E–G.

Description:— Lianescent shrub, semideciduous, branches cylindrical, lenticellate, sparsely lepidote, trichomes peltate, with interpetiolar glands; prophylls of axillary buds subulate and bromeliad-like. Leaves with 2–3–leaflets; tendrils simple, not specialized at the apex; petiole 0.6–4.3 cm long, lepidote; petiolule 0.1–1.6 cm long, lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple; blade leaflet 1.5–5.4 × 0.8–3.5 cm, elliptic to a large elliptic, ovate to obovate, base rounded or sub-rounded, apex acute, cuspidate or emarginate, membranaceous to sub-chartaceous, abaxial and adaxial surfaces sparse lepidote-pubescent, trichomes simple and peltate, margin entire. Inflorescences in cymes, terminal; pedicels irregularly cylindrical, 4.0–8.0 mm long, sparsely to dense lepidote; calyx persistent, campanulate, irregularly 5–lobed, 4.0–8.0 mm long, cuspidate at the apex, lepidote, trichomes patelliform, showy, outside, short glandular trichomes inside; corolla white to whitish, membranaceous to slightly fleshy, without glands, tube 6.5–9.5 cm long, canescent outside to inside, trichomes simple, 5–lobes, 1.3–1.6 cm long.; stamens inserted, the smaller 1.1 cm long, the larger *ca.* 1.7 cm long, anthers 9.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 6.0 mm long; ovary cylindrical, 3.0 mm long, lepidote, trichomes peltate, ovules (>4) –seriate per locule, style 6.5–10.5 cm long, lepidote at the base,

stigma 3.0 mm long; nectar disk globose, 3.0 mm long, glabrous. Capsule linear-cylindrical, 3.2–3.8 × 17.0–30.2 cm, lenticelate; seeds numerous, asymmetrical, 1.9–2.7 × 6.7–9.2 cm, winged, the wings membranaceous and hyaline, brownish.

Distribution and habitat:— According to Frazão and Lohmann (2019), *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* is a South American species that is distributed in dry forests, caatinga, cerrado and chaco of Bolívia, Brazil and Paraguay. In Brazil the species is distributed the States of Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Pernambuco, Bahia, Goiás and Mato Grosso do Sul (Frazão and Lohmann 2019). *T. cyrtanthum* is being referred here for the first time to Paraíba. It is known in the study area by only one recent collection (*R. Lopes* 263), collected up to 945 m of elevations at the forest edge, in sandy soil, where some individuals were observed.

Conservation status:— This species is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria (IUCN 2012) with a extent of occurrence estimated in 7,566,777.096 km². *T. cyrtanthum* is known by its disjunct distribution, where is found in different dry formations of South America.

Notes:— *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* is a semi-deciduous species when it is in flower, which can be easily recognized by its flowers with infundiliform and white corollas, with its long and thin tube (Fig. 7F–G), which fall easily leaving the stamens and the styles exposed (Fig. 7E). It is a rare species in the studied area, which is known only by a single and recent collection (*R. Lopes* 263). *T. cyrtanthum* is being referred here for the first time to state of Paraíba and also to Pico do Jabre.

Phenology:— The flowering plants were observed in the area in January.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *T. cyrtanthum*.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, Ascent to left margin of the forest, about 900 m, 07°15'34.8" S, 037°23'08.4" W, 03 January 2018, *Lopes* 263 (EAN).

Additional specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Rondônia: Nova Mamoré, Road line 31, towards the end of Serra dos Pacás Novos, on the side of the road - Quadra H, 14°45'27" S, 039°13'50" W, 11 May 2013, *H. Medeiros et al.* 1239 (NY!). Goiás: São Domingos, Rio São Domingos, Dirt road between Vazante and São Domingos, 400m, 13°28'16" S, 46°34'29" W, 16 June 2000, *Oliveira et al.* 1102 (K!).

11. *Tanaecium dichotomum* (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann. Fig. 8A–C.

Description:— Lianescent shrub, deciduous, branches cylindrical, lenticelate, villous when young; prophylls of axillary buds triangular. Leaves with 2–3-leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 1.7–5.2 cm long; petiolules 0.1–1.1 cm long, densely villous; blade leaflet 2.1–5.0 × 3.9–9.3 cm, elliptic to rombic, base oblique (lateral leaflets) to aequilatera (central leaflet), apex acute to retuse, subchartaceous to chartaceous, abaxial side villous, interspersed by patelliform and peltate trichomes, adaxial side sparsely villous with peltate trichomes, entire margins. Inflorescences in thyrses, axillary; pedicels cylindrical, 3.0–5.0 mm long, densely covered by glandular-stipitate and simple trichomes; calyx persistent, campanulate, 5–lobed, up to 1.2 cm long, covered by glandular-stipitate and non-glandular simple trichomes, cuspidate at the apex; corolla pink, white at mouth, membranaceous, without glands, tube 2.2–3.0 cm long, velutinous into the lobes and peltate trichomes inside the tube, 5-lobes, 1.3–2.0 cm long; stamens insert, minors 1.2–1.4 cm long, larger with 1.4–1.6 cm long, anthers 3.0–4.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 5.0–7.0 mm long; ovary cylindrical 2.0 mm long, with simple trichomes, ovules 1–seriate per locule, style 1.9–2.0 cm long, glabrous, stigma 1.0 mm long; nectar disk globose, 1.0 mm thick, glabrous. Capsule linear compressed, 11.5–19.5 × 1.5–1.2 cm, densely villous. Seeds not seen.

Distribution and habitat:— *Tanaecium dichotomum* is a Neotropical species with distribution from North America (Mexico), Central America to South America, where is found in many vegetation types, including all regions of Brazil (Frazão & Lohmann

2019). In Pico do Jabre *T. dichotomum* is known from only one recent collection (*Lopes* 259), at the base, in an area of flat and sandy soil.

Conservation status:— *Tanaecium dichotomum* has wide extent of occurrence, with 17,390,889,817 km² and is therefore categorized as Least concern [LC] according to IUCN criteria (2012).

Notes:— In the study area *T. dichotomum* can be easily recognized by its densely villous leaflets, the calyx with glandular-stipitate and simple trichomes that changes its color from light lilac to purple (Fig. 8B, and by its semi-deciduous leaves. In addition, few individuals were found in the area of Pico do Jabre.

Phenology:— Flowering and fructified material was collected in September.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *T. dichotomum*.

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, na base da estrada para o Pico do Jabre, 818 m, 07°15.808'S, 037°21.590'W, 19 September 2018, *Lopes* 259 (EAN!).

12. *Tanaecium parviflorum* (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann. Fig. 8D–F.

Description:— Lianescent shrub, branches cylindrical, lenticellate, pilose in the young plant, trichomes simple; prophylls of axillary buds triangular. Leaves with 3–leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 0.5–1.6 cm long; petiolules 0.2–1.5 cm long, canaliculate, pubescent, simple trichomes; blade leaflet 0.9–2.3 × 1–4.5 cm, elliptic to obovate, base attenuate to oblique, apex acute or retuse, membranaceous to sub-chartaceous, abaxial surface sparsely lepidote-pubescent, trichomes peltate and simple, venation with simple trichomes, adaxial surface glabrous, margins crenate at the upper half. Inflorescences in thyrses, terminal; pedicels cylindrical, 6.0–9.0 mm long, pubescent; calyx tubular, 5–lobed, 4.0–6.0 mm long, tomentulose outside, lobes apiculate at apex; corolla light pink, membranaceous, 5–lobes, 1.0–2.0 cm long, the tube 3.0–4.0 cm long, covered by simple trichomes inside and outside;

stamens insert, the smaller 1.2–1.3 cm long, the largest with 1.7–1.8 cm long, anthers 3.0 mm long, 1-staminode, 4.0 mm long; ovary cylindrical, 2.0–3.0 mm long, pubescent, ovules 1-seriate per locule, style 1.7–2.2 cm long, glabrescent, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk rounded, *ca.* 1.0 mm thick, glabrous. Capsules linear-oblong, compressed, 6.7–7.2 × 1.4–1.6 cm, glabrescent. Seeds not seen.

Distribution and habitat:— *Tanaecium parviflorum* is an endemic species to the Brazilian flora, where occurs in caatinga vegetation of northeast region (Bahia, Ceará, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco), with disjunction in Mato Grosso do Sul, according to Frazão & Lohmann (2019). Specimens of *T. parviflorum* were collected on the roadside of Pico do Jabre, in the middle portion.

Conservation status:— Given its extent of occurrence (1,437,026,404 km²) in the dry forests of the Northeast region, especially, *T. parviflorum* is categorized as Least Concern [LC] following the IUCN criteria. *T. parviflorum* is known only by two collections, including a recent collection (*Lopes 240*), which justifies an assessment of the conservation status of this population.

Notes:— Two specimens of *T. parviflorum* were collected in Pico do Jabre and both samples have tri-leaflets leaves, which has the tendrils projected from the branches. Moreover, the leaflets crenulated in the ½ superior (Fig. 8F), the bi-labiate corolla with light pink color (Fig. 8D) and the smooth valvar fruits (Fig. 8E) are distinctive for this species.

Phenology:— Flowering and fruiting specimens were collected in Pico do Jabre in January and March.

Ethnobotanical uses:— *Tanaecium parviflorum* is popularly known in Brazil as "mama-de-cachorro", and its branches are used as handmade baskets (Silva *et al.* 2007).

Specimens examined:— BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, south of Telpa's headquarters, 600–1197 m, 07°11'10" S, 037°25'53" W, 18–21 January 1998, *Agra*

et al. 4791 (JPB! MO!); *id.*, to the right margin of the forest, 982 m, 07°15'28.4" S, 037°23'13.1" W, 14 March 2018, Lopes 240 (EAN! JPB!).

13. *Xylophragma heterocalyx* (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66(4): 778. 1979[1980]. Fig. 7H.

Description:— Liana, deciduous, stems and branches cylindrical, lenticelate, glabescent, trichomes simple; prophylls of axillary buds bromeliad-like. Leaves with 2–3–leaflets; tendrils simple; petiole 3.6–7.0 cm long; petiolules 0.2–2.1 cm long, glabrescent and sparsely lepidote, trichomes simple and lepidote; blade leaflet 3.1–4.9 × 7.9–14 cm, elliptic-lanceolate to ovate-lanceolate, base oblique, apex acute, sub-chartaceous to chartaceous, abaxial surface sparsely lepidote, trichomes patelliform on the blade, trichomes simple and glandular on the midrib, adaxial surface lepidote-glabrescent, trichomes patelliform and simple, margins entire. Inflorescences in panicles, axillary; pedicels irregularly cylindrical, 2.0–8.0 mm long, densely lanulose, trichomes simple and branched; calyx tubular, 5–lobed, 0.4–1.3 cm long, lanulose, trichomes simple and branched; corolla lilac inside and outside up to 5–lobes, yellow changing to and white after anthesis at mouth, membranaceous, without glands, tube 5-lobed, 0.9–2 cm long; up to 4.0 cm long, lanulose-lepidote outside, trichomes simple, branched and peltate, with stipitate trichomes at the insertion of the stamens, and patelliform and branched trichomes in the tube; stamens inserted, the smallest 1.3–1.5 cm long, the larger 1.9–2.1 cm long, anthers 3.0–4.0 mm long, 1-staminode, up to 3.0 mm; ovary cylindrical, 2.0–3.0 mm long, glabrous, ovules 6–seriate per locule, style 2.6–2.7 mm long, glabrous, stigma 2.0–3.0 mm long; nectar disk globose, ca. 1.0 mm thick, glabrous. Fruits and seeds not seen.

Distribution and habitat:— According to Lohmann and Taylor (2014), *X. heterocalyx* is an endemic species to Brazil and is found in Cerrado vegetation in eastern Brazil (Bahia, Espírito

Santo, Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro). It was collected in Pico do Jabre on the edges of the access to the road and inside the forest at elevations of 818 to 1028 m.

Conservation status:— *Xylophragma heterocalyx* is known from only six locations but is considered Least Concern (LC) given its wide extent of occurrence, with more than 600.000 km², and at different physiognomies where it occurs, including depressions and highland forests as Pico do Jabre.

Notes:— *Xylophragma heterocalyx* is a rare species in Pico do Jabre, it is known only by two recent collections, from 2018. The species can be easily recognized by its deciduous leaves when the plant is in flower, and by dense inflorescences with corollas that changes their color, from yellow to white. *X. heterocalyx* is a new record for the Caatinga, for the State of Paraíba and also for Pico do Jabre. Bees were observed visiting its flowers.

Phenology:— Flowering material was collected in September.

Ethnobotanical uses:— No ethnobotany use was reported for *X. heterocalyx*.

Specimens examined:—BRAZIL. Paraíba: Maturéia, Serra de Teixeira, Pico do Jabre, base of the road, 818 m, 07°15'808"S, 037°21.590 W, 19 September 2018, *Lopes* 260 (EAN!, JPB!); *id.*, close to the jiboia trail, 1028 m, 07°15'34.8"S, 037°23'08.4"W, 26 September 2018, *Lopes* 261 (EAN!, JPB!).

Additional specimens examined:—BRAZIL. Paraíba: Sertãozinho, Sítio Canafístula, 15 December 2017, *Cordeiro* 1256 (EAN! NY!).

Conclusions

This work presented relevant results to the study of the Bignonieae tribe in Brazil, whose results enriched the collections of regional herbaria, as well as expanding the number of new records and the distribution of genera and species of Bignonieae in Pico do Jabre, Paraíba and Brazil.

Acknowledgements

We are very grateful to the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES) for the scholarship to the first author; to Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq), for the granting to MFA and LGL; Maria de Fátima de Araújo, for her support to the fieldwork and comments; Francione Gomes for support with the conservation status; Joel Cordeiro for the photo of *D. unguis-cati*; Annelise Frazão, for collaboration with the identifications of *T. dichotomum* and *T. cyrtanthum*; and Leonardo Félix for his helpful comments on the manuscript.

References

- Agra, M.F. & Nee, M. (1997) A new species of *Solanum* subgenus *Leptostemonum* (Solanaceae) from Northeast Brazil. *Brittonia* 49: 350—353.
<http://doi.org/10.2307/2807835>
- Agra, M.F., Barbosa, M.R.V. & Stevens, W.D. (2004) Levantamento florístico preliminar do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil. In: Porto, K.C., Cabral, J.J.P. & Tabarelli, M. (Eds) *Brejos de altitude em Pernambuco e Paraíba: História natural, Ecologia e Conservação*. Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Brasília, pp. 123-138.
- Alcantara, S. & Lohmann, L.G. (2010) Evolution of floral morphology and pollination system in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). *American Journal of Botany* 97 (5): 782–796.
<http://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0900182>
- Arbo, M.M. (2017) Neotypification of *Clytostoma sciuripabulum* Hovel. *PhytoKeys* 78: 17–21. (2017).
<http://doi.org/10.3897/phytokeys.78.10649>
- Amorozo, M. & Gély, A. (1988) Uso de plantas por caboclos do baixo Amazonas, Barcarena. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Serie Botanica* 4: 47-131.

- Bachman, S., Moat, J., Hill, A.W., Torre, J. & Scott, B. (2011) Supporting Red List threat assessment with GeoCAT: geospatial conservation assessment tool. *Zookeys* 150: 117–126.
- Baracho, G.S. & Siqueira, J.A. (2004) *Orthophytum jabrense* Baracho & J.A.Siqueira. *Vidalia* 2(1): 46–51.
- Barrie, F.R., Reveal, J.L., Jarvis, C.E. & Gentry, A. H. (1991). Typification of *Bignonia crucigera* L. (Bignoniaceae). *Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden* 78: 264–265.
- Borges, A.B.S. & Maciel, A. (2003) Bacia do Atlântico Norte/Nordeste. In: *II Simpósio Regional de Geografia: “perspectivas para o cerrado no século XXI”*. Universidade Federal de Uberlandia. Instituto de Geografia.
- Bureau, L.E.K. & Schumann, C. (1896) Bignoniaceae. In: Martius, K.F.P. & Eichler, A.W. *Flora brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia hactenus detectarum*. J. Cramer, pp. 1-452.
- Bye, R.A. (1979) An 1878 ethnobotanical collection from San Luis Potosi: Dr. Edward Palmer's first major mexican collection. *Economic Botany* 33: 135–162.
- Candolle, A.P. (1845) Ordo CXXXIII. Bignoniaceae. *Prodromus Systematic Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis* 9: 142–248.
- Cartaxo, S.L., Souza, M.M.A. & Albuquerque, U.P. (2010) Medicinal plants with bioprospecting potential used in semi-arid northeastern Brazil. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 131: 326–342.
<http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2010.07.003>
- Chamisso, L.K.A. (1832) Plants in Expeditione Romanzoffiana et in herbarium regis observatis disserere pergitur—Bignoniaceae. *Linnaea* 7: 542–723.
- Cunha, M.D.C (2010) *Comunidades de árvores e o ambiente na Floresta Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Pico do Jabre, PB*. PhD Thesis, Universidade de Brasília, Brasília. 303 pp.

- Cunha, M.D.C., Silva Júnior, M.C. & Lima, R.B. (2013) A flora lenhosa na floresta estacional semidecídua montana do Pico do Jabre, PB. *Revista Brasileira de Ciências Agrárias* 8: 130-136.
<http://doi.org/10.5039/agraria.v8i1a2294>
- Cunha, M.D.C. & Silva Júnior, M.C. (2014) Flora e estrutura de floresta estacional semidecidual montana nos estados da Paraíba e Pernambuco. *Nativa* 2: 95–102.
<http://doi.org/10.14583/2318-7670.v02n02a06>
- Duarte, D.S., Dolabela, M.F., Salas, C.E., Raslan, D.S., Oliveiras, A.B., Nenninger, A., Wiedemann, B., Wagner, H., Lombardi, J. & Lopes, M.T. (2000) Chemical characterization and biological activity of *Macfadyena unguis-cati* (Bignoniaceae). *The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 52: 347-352.
- Dumortier, B.C.J. (1829) *Analyse de familles des plantes*. J. Casterman, Tournay.
- Ferreira, D.T., Alvares, O.S., Houghton, P.J. & Braz-Filho, R. (2000) Chemical constituents from roots of *Pyrostegia venusta* and considerations about its medicinal importance. *Química Nova* 23: 42-46.
- Fischer, E., Theisen, I. & Lohmann, L.G. (2004) Bignoniaceae. In: Kubitzki, K. & Kadereit, J.W (Eds) *The Families and genera of vascular plants. VII. Flowering plants. Dicotyledons. Lamiales (except Acanthaceae including Avicenniaceae)*. Springer, Berlin, pp. 9–38.
- Flora of Brazil 2020 under construction. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. Available at:
<http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/>. Accessed on: Jan. 2020
- Fonseca, L.H.M., Cabral, S.M., Agra, M.F. & Lohmann L.G. (2017) Taxonomic Revision of *Dolichandra* (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). *Phytotaxa* 301: 001–070.
<https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.301.1.1>
- Forman, L. & Bridson, D. (1989) *The herbarium handbook*. Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens. 214p.

- Frazão, A., Lohmann, L.G. (2019) An updated synopsis of *Tanaecium* (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). *PhytoKeys* 132: 31–52.
- Gentry, A.H. (1973a) Flora of Panama: Bignoniaceae. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 60: 781–977. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2395140>
- Gentry, A.H. (1973b) Generic delimitations of Central America Bignoniaceae. *Brittonia* 25: 226–242. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2805585>
- Gentry, A.H. (1979) Additional generic mergers in Bignoniaceae. *Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden* 66: 778–787.
- Gentry, A.H. (1980) Bignoniaceae, Part I, Tribes Crescentieae and Tourretteae. *Flora Neotropica* 25: 1–131.
- Gentry, A.H. (1992) Bignoniaceae, Part II. Tribe Tecomae. *Flora Neotropica Monograph* 25: 1–370.
- Harris, J.G. & Harris, M.W. (2001) *Plant identification terminology: an illustrated glossary*. Spring Lake Publishing, Spring Lake, 206 pp.
- Hilgert, N.I. (2001) Plants used in home medicine in the Zenta River basin, Northwest Argentina. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 76: 11–34.
- Houghton, P.J. & Osibogun, I.M. (1993) Flowering plants used against snakebite. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 39: 1–29.
- Howard, R.A. (1989) Bignoniaceae. In: Howard, R.A. (Ed) *Flora of the Lesser Antilles: Leeward and Windward Islands*. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Boston, pp. 312–226.
- IUCN (2012) IUCN Red List Categories and Criteria: Version 3.1. Second edition. IUCN, Gland, Cambridge.
- Jussieu, A.L. de (1789) *Genera plantarum: secundum ordines naturales disposita, juxta methodum in Horto regio parisiensi exaratam, anno M.DCC.LXXIV.* Herissant, Paris, 498 pp.

- Kaehler, M., Michelangeli, F.A. & Lohmann, L.G. (2019) Fine tuning the circumscription of *Fridericia* (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). *Taxon* 68: 751—770.
- Kumar, A., Asthana, M., Roy, P., Amdeka, S. & Singh, V. (2013) Phytochemistry and Phamacology of *Pyrostegia venusta*: A plant of family Bignoniaceae. *International Journal of Phytomedicine* 5: 257-261.
- Kunth, C. (1818) Revision de la famille des Bignoniaceés. *Journal de Physique, de Chimie, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts* 87: 444–454.
- Kunth, K.S. (1818) Bignoniaceae. *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum* 3: 132–154.
- Leaf Architecture Working Group - LAWG (1999) Manual of leaf architecture: morphological description and categorization of dicotyledonous and net-veined monocotyledonous angiosperms. Smithsonian Institution, Washington. 67 pp.
- Lima, P.J. & Heckendorff, W.D. (1985) Climatologia. In: *Atlas Geográfico da Paraíba*. Grafset, Editora Universitária, João Pessoa, 9 pp.
- Linnaeus, C. (1753) Species Plantarum 2. Laurentii Salvii, Holmiae, 899 pp.
- Lohmann, L.G., Bell, C., Calió, M.F. & Winkworth, R.C. (2013) Pattern and timing of biogeographic history in the neotropical tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 171: 154–170.
- Lohmann, L.G. (2006) Untangling the phylogeny of Neotropical lianas (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). *American Journal of Botany* 93: 304–315.
- Lohmann, L.G. (2008) Bignoniaceae. In: Hotchke, O., Berry, P. & Huber, O. (Eds.) *Nuevo Catálogo de la Flora Vascular de Venezuela*. Fundación Instituto Botánico de Venezuela, Caracas, pp. 270–278.
- Lohmann L.G (2010) Bignoniaceae. In: Forzza R.C, Baumgartz J.F.A, Bicudo C.E.M, Carvalho Jr AA, Costa A, Costa D.P, Hopkins M, Leitman PM, Lohmann L.G, Maia L.C, Martinelli G, Menezes M, Morim M.P, Nadruz-Coelho M.A, Peixoto A.L, Pirani J.R, Prado J, Queiroz L.P, Souza VC, Stehmann J.R, Sylvestre L.S, Walter B.M.T &

Zappi D (eds.) Catálogo de Plantas e Fungos do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro.

Lohmann, L.G. & Taylor, C.M. (2014) A new generic classification of tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). *Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden* 99 (3): 348-489.
<https://doi.org/10.3417/2003187>

Lohmann, L.G. (2015) Bignoniaceae in Lista de Espécies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro.

Disponível em: <<http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/jabot/floradobrasil/FB113365>>.

Lohmann, L.G. & Pirani, J.R. (1998) Flora da Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais: Bignoniaceae. *Boletim Botânico da Universidade de São Paulo* 17: 127–153.

Lohmann, L.G. & Ulloa, C. (2019) Bignoniaceae. In: *Checklist of the World, MOBOT/NYBG/Kew Gardens. iPlants prototype Checklist*. Available in: <<http://www.iplants.org/>>. Acess in 22 january 2019.

Martius, C.F.P.V. (1827) *Fridericia, Novum Plantarum Genus, Friderico Guilelmo III. Nova Acta Physico-medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Natura Curiosorum* 13: 7.

Martius, K.F.P., & Eichler, A.W. (1840) *Flora brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia hactenus detectarum*. J. Cramer, 452 pp.

Maury, C.M. (2002) *Biodiversidade brasileira: avaliação e identificação de áreas e ações prioritárias para conservação, utilização sustentável e repartição de benefícios da biodiversidade nos biomas brasileiros*. Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Brasília, 404 pp.

Meisner, C.F. (1840) Bignoniaceae. *Plantarum vascularium genera secundum ordines naturales digesta* 1: 299–301.

Miers, J. (1863) Report on the plants collected by Mr. Weir, especially the Bignoniaceae. *Proceedings of the Royal Horticultural Society London* 3: 179–202.

Morison, R. (1699) *Plantae Historiae pars tertia*. Oxford.

- Myers, J., Mittermeier, R.A., Mittermeier, C.G., Fonseca, G.A.B. & Kent, J. (2000) Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature* 403: 853-858.
- Nasir, E. (1979) Bignoniaceae. In E. Nasir, E. & Ali, S.I. (eds), *Flora of West Pakistan*, 11 (131). Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, Islamabad, pp. 1–22.
- Nogueira, A., El Otrra, J.H.L., Guimarães, E., Machado, S.R. & Lohmann, L.G. (2013) Trichome structure and evolution in Neotropical lianas. *Annals of Botany* 112: 1331–1350. <http://doi.org/10.1093/aob/mct201>
- Olmstead, R.G., Zjhra, M.L., Lohmann, L.G., Grose, S.O. & Eckert, A.J. (2009) A molecular phylogeny of Bignoniaceae. *American Journal of Botany* 96: 1731–1743.
<http://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0900004>
- Pontes, R.A.S. & Agra, M.F. (2001) Flora do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil: Acanthaceae. *Leandra* 16: 51-60.
- Pool, A. (2007) A revision of the genus *Pithecoctenium* (Bignoniaceae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 94: 622-643.
<https://doi.org/10.3417/0026-6493>
- Pool, A. (2008) A Review of the Genus *Pyrostegia* (Bignoniaceae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 95: 495-511.
- Presl, C.B. (1845) Botanische Bemerkungen. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften* 3: 431-584.
- Radford, A.E., Dickison, W.C., Massey. & Jr Bell, R. (1974) *Vascular plant systematics*. Harper & Row publishers, New York, 83 pp.
- Rocha, E.A. & Agra, M.F. (2002) Flora do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil: Cactaceae Juss. *Acta Botanica Brasilica* 16 (1): 1-8.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062002000100004>
- Sandwith, N.Y. & Hunt, D.R. (1974) Bignoniáceas. In Reitz, P.R. (ed), *Flora Ilustrada Catarinense*, Vol. 1. Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas, Itajaí, Santa Catarina, pp. 1–172.

- Santos, L.L., Santos, L.L., Alves, A.S.A., Oliveira, L.S.D. & Sales, M.F.D. (2013) Bignoniaceae Juss. no Parque Nacional Vale do Catimbau, Pernambuco. *Rodriguésia* 64: 479-494.
- Schumann, K.M. (1894) Bignoniaceae. Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien 4: 189–252.
- Silva, L.R., Silva-Castro, M.M. & Conceição, A.S. (2018) Bignoniaceae in the Raso da Catarina Ecoregion, Bahia, Brazil. *Biota Neotropica* 18: 1-22.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/1676-0611-BN-2017-0466>
- Silva, T.M.S., Da Silva, T.G., Martins, R.M, Maia, G.L.A., Cabral, A.G.S., Camara, C.A., Agra M.F. & Barbosa-Filho, J.M. (2007) Molluscicidal activities of six species of Bignoniaceae from north-eastern Brazil, as measured against Biomphalaria glabrata under laboratory conditions. *Annals Tropical Medicine Parasitology* 101: 359–365.
<http://doi.org/10.1179/136485907X176427>
- Solereder, H. (1908) *Systematic Anatomy of the Dicotyledons. A Handbook for Laboratories of Pure and Applied Botany*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 665 pp.
- Sousa-Baena, M.S., Lohmann, L.G., Rossi, M., and Sinha, N.R. (2014a). Acquisition and diversification of tendrilled leaves in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) involved changes in expression patterns of SHOOTMERISTEMLESS (STM), LEAFY/FLORICAULA (LFY/FLO), and PHANTASTICA (PHAN). *New Phytologist* 201: 993–1008.
<http://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12582>
- Sousa-Baena, M.S., Sinha, N.R., and Lohmann, L.G. (2014b) Evolution and development of tendrils in Bignonieae (Lamiales, Bignoniaceae). *Annals of Missouri Botanical Garden* 99: 323–347.
<https://doi.org/10.3417/2011018>
- Souza-Baena, M.S., Lohmann, L.G., Hernandes-Lopes, J. & Sinha, N.R. (2018a) The molecular control of tendril development in angiosperms. *New Phytologist* 218(3): 944-958.

<https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15073>

Souza-Baena, M.S., Sinha, N.R., Hernandes-Lopes, J. & Lohmann, L.G. (2018b) Convergent Evolution and the Diverse Ontogenetic Origins of Tendrils in Angiosperms. *Frontiers in plant Science* 9: 1-19.

Souza, A.V.V., Oliveira, F.J.V., Bertoni, B.W., França, S.C. & Pereira, A.M.S. (2015) Enraizamento in vitro de catuaba (*Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.) Stell. ex Souza), uma planta medicinal do Cerrado. *Revista Brasileira de Plantas Medicinais* 17: 51–58.

Sprague, T.A. (1905) *Xylophragma* Sprague. *Icones Plantarum* 28: 2770.

Stasi, L.C. & Hiruma-Lima, C.A. (2002) *Plantas medicinais na Amazônia e na Mata Atlântica*. Editora Unesp, São Paulo, 604 pp.

Superintendência de Administração do Meio Ambiente (SUDEMA). (1994) *Pico do Jabre*. João Pessoa.

Swartz, O.P. (1788) XLIV. *Tanaecium. Nova genera & species plantarum, seu, Prodromus descriptionum vegetabilium: maximam partem incognitorum quæ sub itinere in Indianam Occidentalem annis 1783-1787* 6: 1-158.

Tabarelli, M. & Santos, A.M.M. (2004) Uma breve história natural dos Brejos Nordestinos. In: Porto, K.C., Cabral, J.P. & Tabarelli, M (Eds.). *Brejos de altitude de Pernambuco e Paraíba: história natural, ecologia e conservação*. Ministério do meio Ambiente, Brasília, pp. 17-24.

Thiers, B. (2019) [continuously updated]. Index Herbariorum: A global directory of public herbaria and associated staff. New York Botanical Garden's Virtual Herbarium. <http://sweetgum.nybg.org/science/ih/>.

Tucker, G.C. (2008) *Cyperus Alvesii* (Cyperaceae), a New Species from Northeastern Brazil, *Harvard Papers in Botany* 13: 237–240.

Vasconcelos Sobrinho, J. (1971) *As regiões naturais do Nordeste, o meio e a civilização*. Conselho de Desenvolvimento de Pernambuco, Recife. 441 pp.

- Veloso, C.C., Bitencourta, A.D., Cabral, L.D., Franqui, L.S., Dias, D.F., dos Santos, M.H., Soncini, R. & Giusti-Paiva, A. (2010) *Pyrostegia venusta* attenuate the sickness behavior induced by lipopolysaccharide in mice. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 132: 355-358.
- Velloso, A.L., Sampaio, E.V.S.B. & Pareyn, F.G.C. (2002) *Ecorregiões propostas para o bioma caatinga*. Associação Plantas do Nordeste; The Nature Conservancy do Brasil, Recife. 81 pp.
- Verlot, P. (1868) *Revue Horticole* 40: 154.
- Zuntini, A.R (2014) *Revisão e Filogenia de Bignonia L. (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae)*. PhD Thesis, Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo. 309 pp.

Table 1. Morphological characters of the Bignonieae species of the Pico do Jabre. Legends: conspicuous nectar guides = CNG, bromeliad-like = bl, foliaceous = f, subulate = s, triangular = t.

Species	Characters												
	Habit	Interpetiolar glands	Prophyll type	Leaflets number	Leaflet margin	Tendril type	Tendril apex	CNG	Calyx	Corolla	Corolla fauce	Stipite of ovary	Stamens
<i>A crucigerum</i>	Liana	absent	f	2—3	entire	multifid	adhesive disk	absent	simple	white	yellow	absent	inserted
<i>A paniculatum</i>	Liana	absent	f	2—3	entire	multifid	adhesive disk	absent	double	lilac to pink	yellow	absent	inserted
<i>A citrinum</i>	Lianescent shrub	absent	f	2—3	entire	trifid	simple	absent	simple	yellow	yellow	present	inserted
<i>B ramentacea</i>	Liana	absent	t	1—2	entire	simple	simple	present	simple	rose to purple	variegata	absent	inserted
<i>B sciuripabulum</i>	Liana	absent	t	1—2	entire	simple	simple	present	simple	rose to purple	variegata	absent	inserted
<i>C lateriflora</i>	Liana	absent	t	3	entire	simple	simple	absent	simple	pink	pink	absent	inserted
<i>D unguis-cati</i>	Liana	absent	s	2	entire to dentate	trifid	uncinate	absent	simple	yellow	yellow	absent	inserted
<i>F pubescens</i>	Liana	present	t	2—3	entire	simple	simple	absent	simple	pink	pink	absent	inserted
<i>P venusta</i>	Lianescent shrub	absent	f	2—3	entire	trifid	simple	absent	simple	orange	orange	absent	exserted
<i>T cyrthanthum</i>	Lianescent shrub	present	t	2—3	entire	simple	simple	absent	simple	white	white	absent	Sub-exserted
<i>T dichotomum</i>	Lianescent shrub	absent	t	2—3	entire	simple	simple	absent	simple	pink	white	absent	inserted
<i>T parviflorum</i>	Lianescent shrub	absent	t	3	partially crenate	simple	simple	absent	simple	whitish to pink	whitish	absent	inserted
<i>X heterocalyx</i>	Liana	present	bl	2—3	entire	simple	simple	absent	simple	lilac	white or yellow	absent	inserted

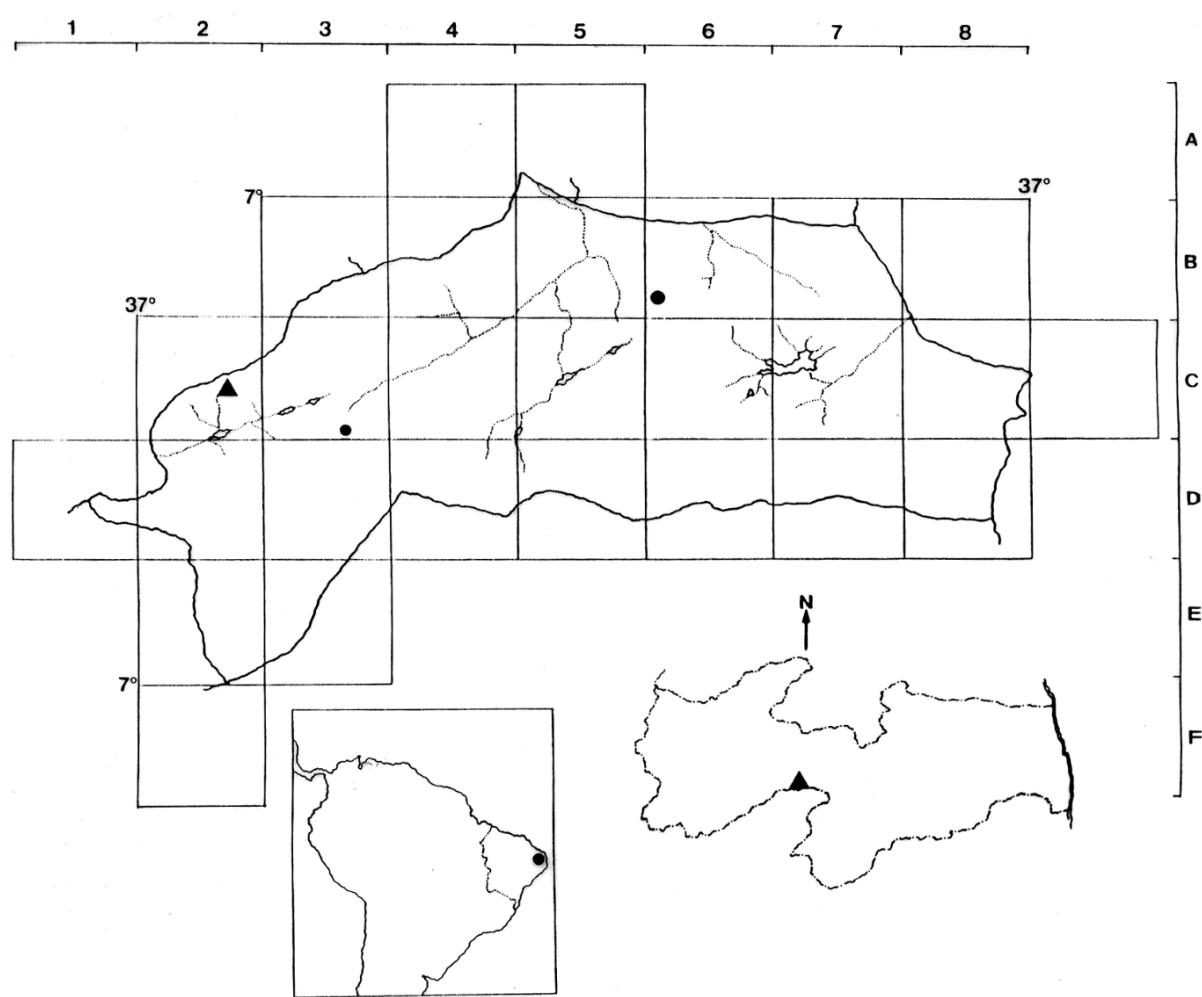


Figure 1. Study area: Pico do Jabre in Municipality of Maturéia, State of Paraíba, Brazil.

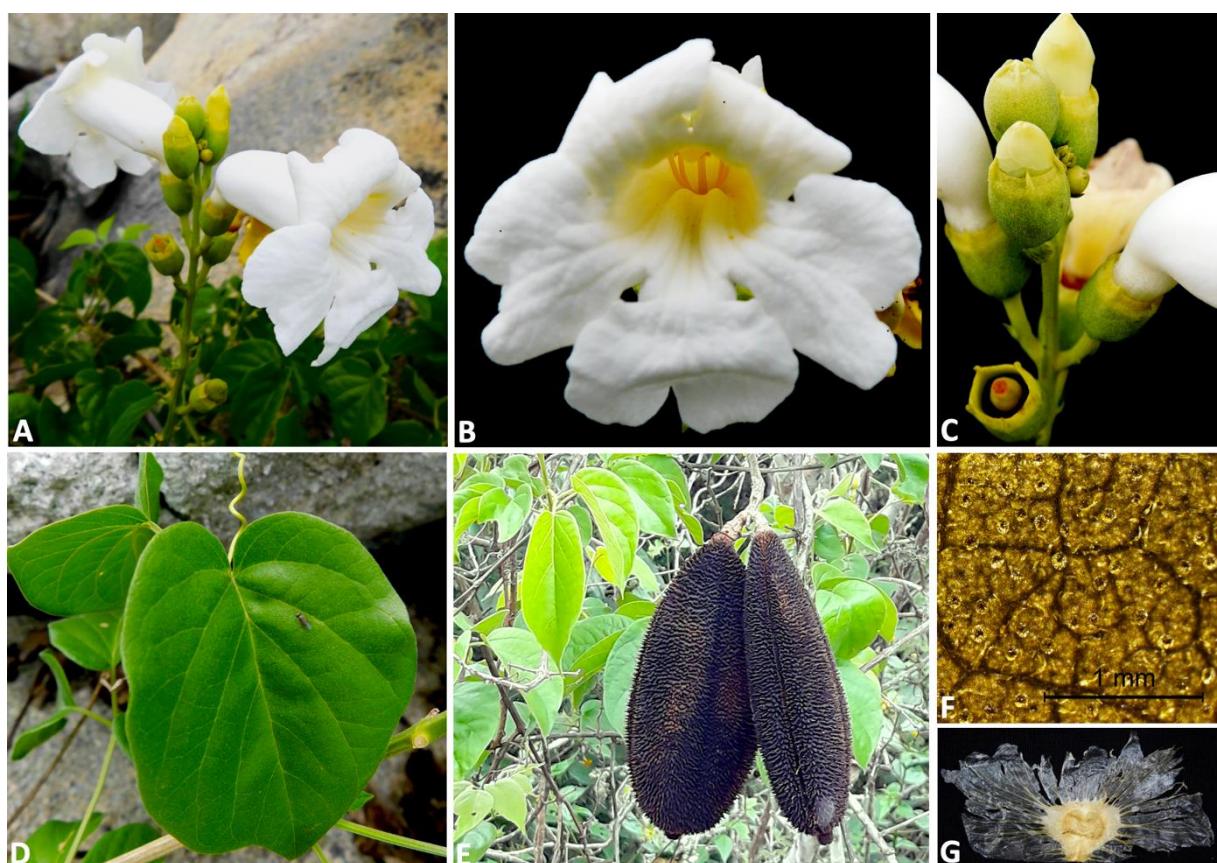


Figure 2. A—G. *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G. Lohmann, from Lopes 135: A. Inflorescence; B. Isolated flower; Inflorescence with calyx detail; D. Isolated leaflet; E. Fruits; F. Detail of leaf indument; G. Seed. Photos by R. Lopes.

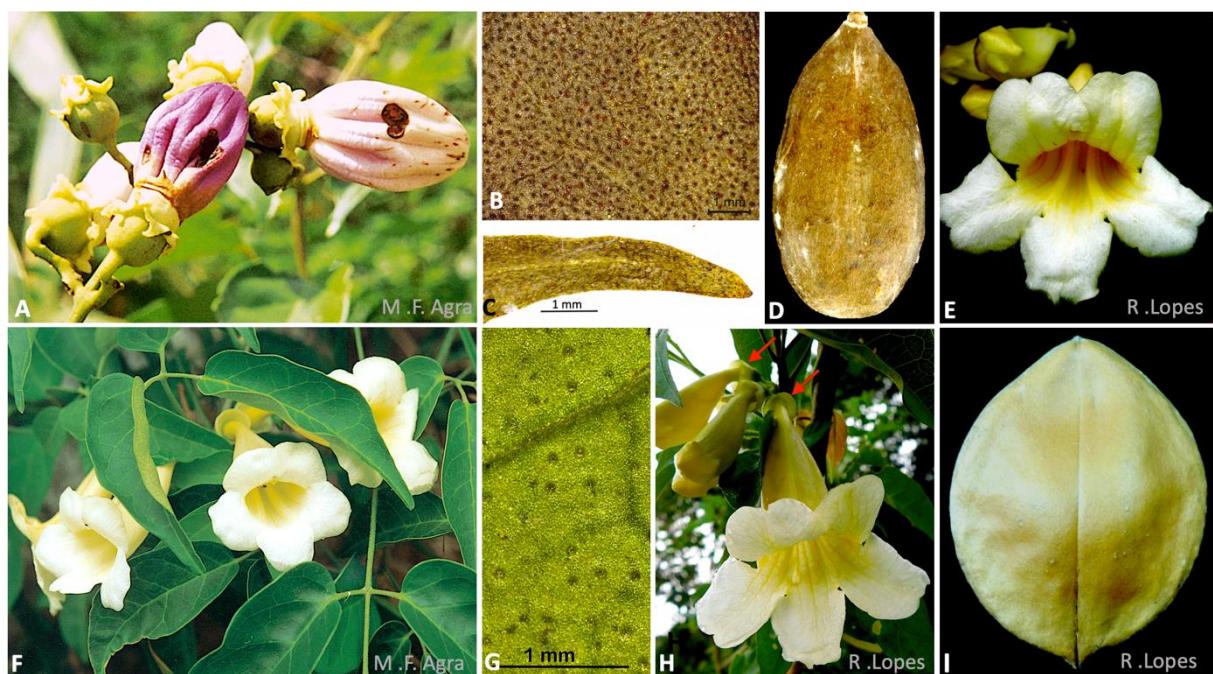


Figure 3. A—D. *Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth, from *Agra et al.* 2688: A. Inflorescence; B. Detail of leaf indument; C. apex of the leaf; D. Fruit. E—I. *Anemopaegma citrinum* Mart. ex DC.: E. Isolated flower, from *Lopes* 239; F. Flowered branch, from *Agra et al.* 2629; G—I. From *R. Lopes* 255: G. Detail of the abaxial leaf indument; H. Flower with calyx detail; I. Fruit.



Figure 4. A—C. *Bignonia ramentacea* (Mart. ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann. A—C. From Lopes 253: Flower; B—C . Fruit: B. Detail of seeds in the fruit, from Agra et al. 4022; C. Fruit in plant; D—E. *Bignonia sciuripabulum* (K. Schum.) L.G. Lohmann, from Agra et al. 4365: D. Flowered plant; E. Inflorescence with flowers; F—G. . *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G. Lohmann: F. Detail of inflorescence; G. Detail of leaf seed. Photo C, courtesy of MO. Photos F, courtesy of Joel Cordeiro.

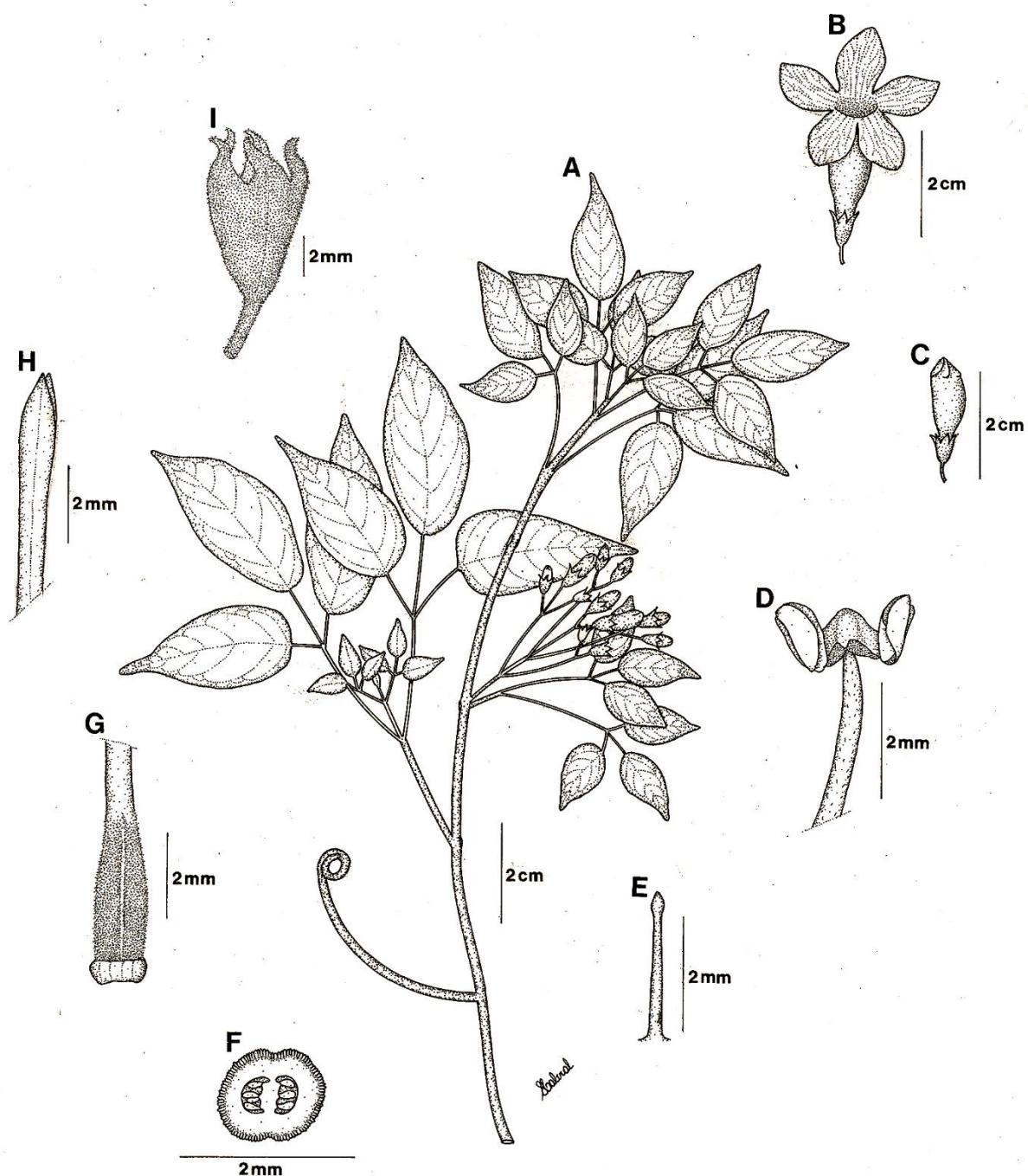


Figure 5. *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Mart.) DC. A—I. From Agra et al. 3932: A. Flowered branch; B. Flower; C. Bud; D. Stamen; E. Style; F. Ovary in transverse section; G. Ovary and nectary; H. Detail of stigma; I. Calyx.

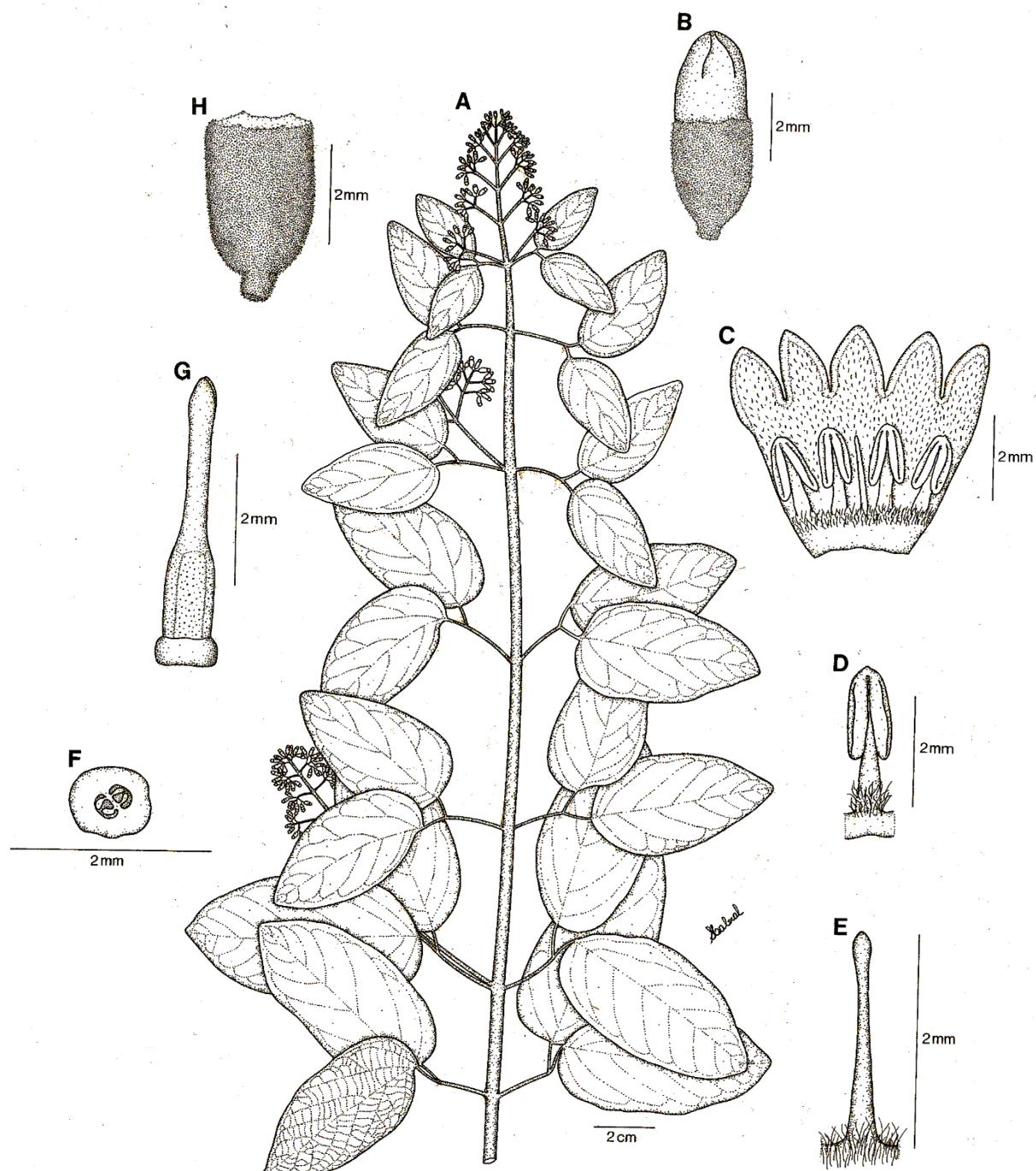


Figure 6. *Fridericia pubescens* (L.) L.G.Lohmann. A—F. from Agra et al. 1984: A. Flowered branch; B. Bud; C. Corolla with stamens detail; D. Stamen; E. Style; F. Ovary in transverse section; G. Gynoecia and nectary; H. Detail of calyx.



Figure 7. A—F. *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers: A. Flowers, from *Agra et al.* 4371; B—D. From *Lopes* 257; Detail of flowers; C. Fruits; D. Isolated seed; E—G. *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* (Mart. Ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum., from *R. Lopes* 263: E. Branch with bud flowers and leaves; F. Flower isolated; G. Inflorescence; H. *Xylophragma heterocalyx* (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry, from *R. Lopes* 261: K. Inflorescence with the flowers with the corolla's fauce of different colors.

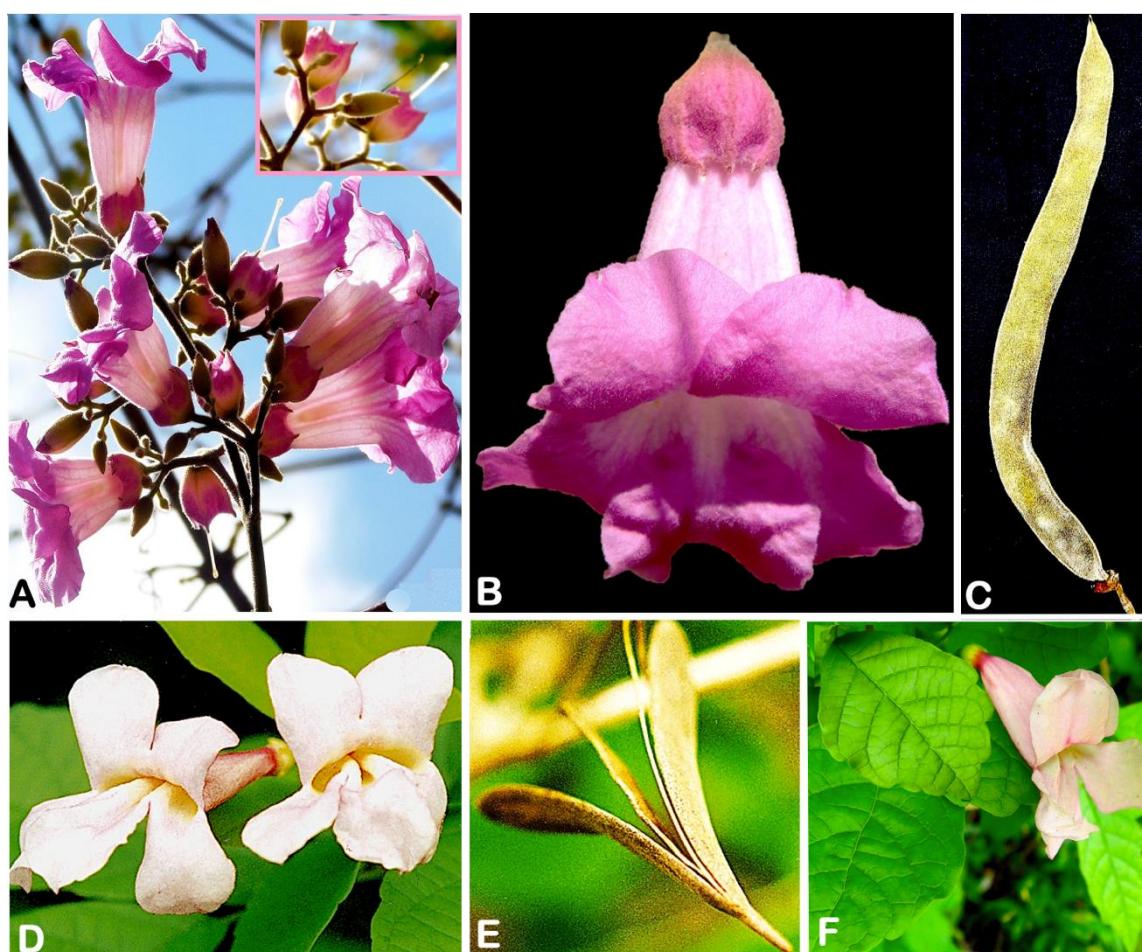


Figure 8. A—C. *Tanaecium dichotomum* (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann, from Lopes 259: A. Inflorescence and calyx detail; B. Flower; C. Fruit. D—F. *Tanaecium parviflorum* (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann. H—J. From Agra *et al.* 479: D. Detail of inflorescence; E. Fruit; F. Leaves and flower. Photos A—C and F by R. Lopes. Photos D and E by M. F. Agra.



4 CAPÍTULO II

LEAF EPIDERMIS CHARACTERIZATION AND ITS TAXONOMIC SIGNIFICANCE OF 13 SPECIES
OF BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) GROWING IN PICO DO JABRE, PARAÍBA, BRAZIL

À SER SUBMETIDO A BOTANY

1 **Leaf epidermis characterization and its taxonomic significance of**
2 **13 species of Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) growing in Pico do Jabre, Paraíba,**
3 **Brazil**

4

5

6 **Rafael Francisco Lopes-Silva¹ & Maria de Fátima Agra¹**

7

8 ¹Programa de Pós-graduação em Biodiversidade, Centro de Ciências Agrárias, Universidade

9 Federal da Paraíba, Areia, Paraíba, Brazil. E-mail: rafaeluacb@gmail.com

10

11 Author for correspondence: agramf@ltf.ufpb.br

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29 **Abstract**

30 In this work we carried out a study of the micromorphology of the leaflet epidermis of 13 species of
31 Bignoniae of Pico do Jabre, a Montane Forest in State of Paraíba, Brazil, in order to characterize
32 and find differential parameters for its taxonomy. The study was performed using light and
33 scanning electron microscopy for the qualitative and quantitative analysis of leaf epidermis and
34 their appendages. The species studied showed epidermal cells with straight, curved and sinuous
35 anticlinal walls, hypostomatic leaves, crystals idioblasts (crystal sand, prismatic crystals, raphides
36 and styloids), although, raphides and styloids were observed only in *Amphilophium crucigerum* and
37 *Fridericia pubescens*. Moreover, glandular (stipitate, pateliform and peltate) and non-glandular
38 (dendritic and simple) trichomes were observed on the epidermis, as well as different types of
39 epicuticular waxes on the epidermal cells, stomata and trichomes, and the cuticle varied from
40 smooth to striate. Ten different types of stomata were observed, being more than one type of
41 stomata in each species. The stomatal index varying from 6.21% in *Bignonia ramentacea* to 23.52%
42 in *Tanaecium parviflorum*, and the stomatal density from 76 stomata/mm² in *Pyrostegia venusta* to
43 753 stomata/mm² in *T. parviflorum*. The leaf epidermis anatomy provided a set of distinctive
44 characters to separate the species studied and as support to its taxonomy, mainly by the stomata,
45 idioblasts and trichomes.

46

47 *Key words:* epicuticular waxes, idioblasts, leaf anatomy, micromorphology, Neotropical lianas.

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56 **Introduction**

57 Bignonieae Dumort is the largest neotropical clade of Bignoniaceae Juss., with 21 genera and
58 393 species (Lohmann and Taylor 2014), of which 327 occur in Brazil, mainly in Amazonia,
59 Atlantic Forest and also in the dry forest domain (BFG 2015). According to Gentry (1980), these
60 Brazilian domains are considered as the center of diversity of the group.

61 The Bignonieae clade is formed predominantly by lianas and woody species with the greatest
62 morphological diversity among neotropical lianas (Lohmann 2006). The monophyly of the group is
63 supported by molecular, morphological and anatomical characters. Morphological and anatomical
64 synapomorphies can be observed in the modified terminal leaflet in tendril, septicidal capsules, and
65 by the irregular stem growth, leading to the formation of four to 32 phloem wedges that interrupt
66 the xylem (Santos 1995; Lohmann and Taylor 2014).

67 Anatomical characters constitute an important tool for the taxonomy of vegetative organs of
68 flowering plants (Metcalfe 1946, 1968; Metcalfe and Chalk 1950, 1979; Dickison et al. 1975).

69 Leaf epidermis anatomy has revealed important characters that have proven their usefulness in the
70 taxonomy of distinct groups of angiosperm, providing diagnostic value at different levels. For
71 Carlquist (1961), the leaf is perhaps the most varied organ of angiosperms, and these anatomical
72 variations are often closely related to the generic and specific level, sometimes familiar.

73 The anatomy of the leaf epidermis has revealed several important structures whose
74 characters have been shown to be useful in the taxonomy of various groups of vascular plants,
75 providing diagnostic value at different taxonomic levels (Dilcher 1974; Metcalfe and Chalk 1979).
76 According to Dickison et al. (1975), epidermal characters in leaf anatomy are among the characters
77 that have proven to be of systematic value and are of potential phylogenetic significance (Judd et al.
78 2009; Dilcher 1974; Metcalfe and Chalk 1979), which has allowed the identification of plants and
79 the resolution of taxonomic problems in different groups of vascular plants, such as ferns (Shah et
80 al. 2018, 2019) and angiosperms (e.g., Porto et al. 2016; Attar et al. 2018; Kandemir et al. 2019,
81 among others). Among the relevant characters of the leaf epidermis stand out the morphology of

82 cuticle and epicuticular waxes on the epidermis (Barthlott 1998), as well as the presence of
83 inorganic idioblasts of different types of crystals (raphides, druses and crystals sand) and lithocysts,
84 besides the epidermal appendages, with different types of stomata and trichomes, as already shown
85 by Zoric et al. (2009) to *Trifolium*, Porto et al. (2011) for *Cissampelos*, Nurit-Silva and Agra (2011)
86 for *Solanum* sect. *Polytrichum*, Nurit-Silva et al. (2012) for the *Solanum* sect. *Torva*, for *Solanum*
87 sect *Brevantherum* and Atalay et al. (2016) for *Lamium*, among others. In addition, leaf anatomic
88 studies have supported the identification of medicinal plants such as Shaheen et al. (2019) and Silva
89 et al. (2019), who studied *Senna* and *Byronima sericea*, for example.

90 Furthermore, in several groups, foliar epidermal characters have been shown to be valuable for
91 systematics, as evidenced for species of and Sapindaceae (Onuminya and Adediran 1998), and for
92 the subfamilies of Caryophyllaceae (Ullah et al. 2018a, 2018b), Athyriaceae (Shah et al. 2018),
93 *Baccharis* (Budel et al. 2018) and *Mallotus* (Kadiri, et al. 2019).

94 The value of epidermal characters as support for the taxonomy of Bignoniaceae were realized
95 for some African species (Ogundipe and Wujek 2004; Ugbabe and Ayodele 2008) and for the
96 Brazilian species of “ipês” by Silva et al. (2009). Moreover, the wood anatomy of Bignoniaceae has
97 corroborated and supported the relationships established within the family (Gerolamo and
98 Angialossy 2017; Santos 2017), as well as in Bignonieae tribe, revealing the importance and the
99 potential of the anatomical studies for the current classification of tribes of Bignoniaceae and in
100 understanding its evolution (Pace et al. 2009; Pace et al. 2015). In addition to these works, other
101 studies were conducted focusing on the quality control of medicinal species by Mauro et al. (2007)
102 and Souza et al. (2007), as well as on the epidermis structure (Gonzalez 2013), ontogeny of the
103 stomata (Paliwal 1970), and also with a taxonomic implication (Nogueira et al. 2013; Firetti-
104 Leggieri et al. 2014; Sousa-Baena et al. 2014).

105 The identification of the Bignoniae taxa is more complex without the presence of reproductive
106 traits (Gentry 1992), due to the great diversity and different patterns of morphological variation,
107 sometimes requiring the analysis of additional diagnostic characters, according to Lohmann (2006).

108 The presence of many species with ethnobotanical uses in Bignonieae, especially in traditional folk
109 medicine (Gentry 1992), reinforces the need for greater knowledge of their leaf anatomy, since most
110 parts of the plants are only known to have their vegetative parts used as medicines.

111 In this work we carried out a study of the leaf epidermis micromorphology of 13 species of
112 Bignonieae, belonging to nine genera, from the Pico do Jabre, aiming the need for a better
113 understanding of the leaf epidermis anatomy of Bignonieae, in order to find additional
114 parameters for its characterization, as well as additional support for Bignonieae taxonomy.

115

116 Materials and methods

117 Plant material

118 The plant material of 13 species of Bignonieae (Table 1) was collected at Pico do Jabre,
119 municipality of Maturéia, the highest point of the State of Paraíba and the northern of Northeast
120 region of Brazil, reaching up to 1,197 m of altitude. The vegetation of the area is mainly associated
121 with dry forest with elements of wet forest (Rocha and Agra 2002; Agra et al. 2004; Cunha and
122 Silva-Junior 2014).

123 Part of the material collected was pressed and dried, according to the usual techniques for
124 herbaria (Bridson and Forman 1992) and, subsequently, deposited at the Herbarium Prof. Jayme
125 Coelho de Morais (EAN) of the Federal University of Paraíba (UFPB), and duplicates were
126 deposited at the JPB, MO, RB and SPF herbaria, acronyms according Thiers (2019). Leaf samples
127 were selected and collected from adult plants, from third to fifth node, from three individuals of
128 each species and, subsequently, were fixed in AFA (50%) for 48h, according to Johansen (1940),
129 and preserved in ethanol (70%).

130 Leaf epidermis

131 Samples of fresh and dried leaves of 13 species of Bignonieae (Table 1) were analyzed, being
132 samples of 15 specimens of each. The dried samples were rehydrated, according to Smith and
133 Smith (1942). Samples of leaves with two and three leaflets were prepared by standard transverse

134 and paradermic sections (on the adaxial and abaxial surfaces), and then clarified by sodium
135 hypochlorite (2%), washed in distilled water and neutralized by acetic acid (1%). The paradermic
136 sections were stained with safranin (0.25%), according to Franklin (1945). The transverse sections
137 were stained with Safrablue, modified by Bukatsch (1972). All sections were mounted on semi-
138 permanent slides, analyzed and micrographed under light microscopy (Leica DM750, Switzerland)
139 coupled with a digital camera (Leica ICC50 HD).

140 The trichomes terminology is according Payne (1978) and Nogueira et al. (2013), and the
141 classification of the epidermis follows Dilcher (1974).

142 For the Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) analyses, dehydrated samples of about 0.5 cm² of
143 the median portion of leaflet (abaxial and adaxial) of each species were attached in aluminum stubs
144 using double-faced adhesive tape, metallized with gold, examined and micrographed them by SEM
145 (JEOL JSM-5600) at 15 KV. The terminology of the epicuticular waxes is according to Barthlott et
146 al. (1998).

147 **Stomata type and stomatal indexes**

148 Three leaves were analyzed for each species with two or three leaflets, the number of epidermal
149 cells and stomata were taken from two distinct fields of each leaflet, which were observed in the
150 same ocular, in a total of 18 fields analyzed for each species (n = 18). The classification of the
151 morphology of the stomata followed Dilcher (1974).

152 The index and stomatal density were obtained using Anati Quanti software (Aguiar et al. 2007)
153 by light microscopy. The statistical analyzes were performed by GraphPad Prism 7.00 software.
154 The quantitative data were submitted to analysis of variance (ANOVA) *F* in one way with statistical
155 significance determined by the Tukey method (*p* <0.05).

156 **Results**

157 **Leaflet epidermis**

158 The Bignoniae species studied showed three patterns of anticlinal cell walls of the leaflets
159 epidermis, in frontal view: curved, straight and sinuous. All data on the leaflets epidermis are

160 compiled on the Table 2. The anticlinal cell walls were predominantly sinuous and observed in
161 eleven species, being five species on the both surfaces: *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (Fig. 2E and 2F),
162 *Fridericia pubescens* (Fig. 2G and 2H), *Tanaecium dichotomum* (Fig. 3E and 3F), *Tanaecium*
163 *parviflorum* (Fig. 3G and 3H) and *Xylophragma heterocalyx* (Fig. 3I and 3J). In five species the
164 sinuous pattern was observed only on the abaxial surface: *Anemopaegma citrinum* (Fig. 1F),
165 *Bignonia sciuripabulum* (Fig. 2B), *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Fig. 2D), *Pyrostegia venusta* (Fig. 3B),
166 and *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* (Fig. 3D). In *Amphilophium crucigerum* (Fig. 1A) the sinuous pattern
167 of anticlinal cell walls is only on the adaxial surface.

168 The anticlinal cell walls pattern varied in different species and also on the both surfaces of a
169 same species, as was observed in *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 1A and 1B), *A. citrinum* (Figs. 1E and 1F),
170 *B. sciuripabulum* (Figs. 2A and 2B), *C. lateriflora* (Figs. 2C and 2D), *F. pubescens* (Figs. 2G and
171 2H) and *T. cyrtanthum* (Figs. 3C and 3D).

172 The pattern straight of anticlinal cell walls leaflets epidermis was observed in six species, being
173 *Amphilophium paniculatum* (Figs 1C and 1D) and *Bignonia ramentacea* (Figs. 1G and 1H), showed
174 straight pattern on the both leaflet surfaces. *A. citrinum* (Fig. 1E), *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 2A), *C.*
175 *lateriflora* (Fig. 2C) and *P. venusta* (Fig. 3A) showed the straight pattern only on the adaxial
176 surfaces.

177 The curved pattern of anticlinal cell walls leaflets epidermis was observed in one of the
178 surfaces only, on the adaxial surfaces of *A. citrinum* (Fig. 1E) and *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 3G), and on
179 the abaxial surface of *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B).

180 With respect to the thickening of the cell walls, eight species showed thicker anticlinal cell walls
181 on the adaxial surface in relation to the abaxial surface: *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 1C), *B. ramentacea*
182 (Fig. 1G), *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 2A), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 2C), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 2E), *T.*
183 *parviflorum* (Fig. 3A), *P. venusta* (Fig. 3A) and *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 3I). The presence of pits was
184 observed at the angles of the anticlinal cell walls on the adaxial surface of *A. citrinum* (Fig. 1E).

185 In transverse section, all species showed tabular cells of the leaflet epidermis in both surfaces,
186 being narrower on the abaxial surface as observed in *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4A), for example.

187

188 **Types of trichomes**

189 Non-glandular and glandular trichomes were observed on the epidermis of all species of
190 Bignonieae analyzed in this work (see Table 2). Two distinct classes of non-glandular trichomes
191 were observed: simple, uniseriate (Figs. 1B, 4B, 5A, 5B, 6C, 6D, 6G and 6H), and branched
192 trichomes (Fig. 4C). The simple trichomes varying in number of cells, from two to six cells and also
193 by the type of cuticle covering them, thick, smooth, striate and rugous. In addition, cuticular warts
194 were also present on some simple trichomes. Three types of glandular trichomes were observed in
195 the Bignonieae species: stipitate (Fig. 4D), peltate (Figs. 4E and 4F) and patelliform/cupular (Figs.
196 4G and 4H).

197 Simple trichomes were observed on the blade leaflets surfaces of nine species belonging to eight
198 genera. They were observed on the both leaflet surfaces of eight species: *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 1B,
199 5A and 5B), *A. citrinum*, *B. ramentacea*, *C. lateriflora* (Figs. 6C and 6D), *T. dichotomum* (Figs. 7E
200 and 7F), *T. parviflorum* (Figs. 7G and 7H), *F. pubescens* (Figs. 6G and 6H) and *X. heterocalyx*;
201 they also were observed on the abaxial leaflet surface of *P. venusta*. Simple trichomes with
202 cuticular warts were present on the both surfaces of *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 5A and 5B) and *C.*
203 *lateriflora* (Figs. 6C and 6D), and on the abaxial surface of *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 7H). Branched
204 trichomes were observed only on the both leaflets surfaces of *F. pubescens* (Fig. 4C).

205 The glandular-stipitate trichomes were observed in four species from three genera, on the
206 adaxial surfaces of *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 4D), *T. dichotomum*, *F. pubescens*, and on the both surfaces
207 of *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 4E). All species showed glandular-peltate trichomes on both leaflets blade
208 surfaces (Table 3), as observed in *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 5A and 5B), *A. paniculatum* (Figs. 1D, 5C
209 and 5D), *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5E), *B. ramentacea* (Figs. 5G and 5H), *B. sciuripabulum* (Figs. 6A and
210 6B), *C. lateriflora*, *D. unguis-cati* (Figs. 6E and 6F), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 7F), *T. parviflorum* (Fig.

211 7G), *F. pubescens*, *P. venusta* (Figs. 7A and 7B), *T. cyrtanthum* (Figs. 7C and 7D) and *X.*
212 *heterocalyx* (Figs. 7I and 7J).

213 Glandular-patelliform/cupular trichomes were observed on the abaxial surface of all species
214 studied, as observed in *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 4G) and *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5F), for example, and on the
215 both surfaces of *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 4H). The type of glandular-peltate trichome was observed in
216 higher density on both surfaces of *A. paniculatum*.

217

218 **Inorganic idioblasts**

219 Other important character observed in the leaf epidermis of the Bignoniae species studied was
220 the presence of inorganic idioblasts of different types, which were observed in nine species (Table
221 3). Of these, prismatic crystals were observed in the epidermal cells of the both surfaces of seven
222 species: *A. crucigerum*, *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 2C), *D. unguis-cati*, *F. pubescens* (Fig. 2G)
223 *T. cyrtanthum*, *T. dichothomum* (Fig. 3E) and *T. parviflorum*. In *Bignonia ramentacea* the prismatic
224 crystals were present only on the adaxial leaflet surface, and in *P. venusta* they were observed only
225 on the abaxial surface.

226 Crystals sand were observed in the epidermis of six genera and eight species. Three species, *A.*
227 *crucigerum* (Fig. 1A), *D. unguis-cati* and *T. cyrtanthum*, showed crystals sand in the both surfaces
228 of leaf epidermis. *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Figs. 2C and 2D), *F. parviflora* and *P. venusta* showed
229 crystals sand only in the abaxial surface. On the other hand, *Bignonia ramentacea* (Fig.
230 1G) and *T. dichotomum*, showed crystals sand only in the adaxial surfaces.

231 The presence of druses were observed only in the adaxial surface of *P. venusta* (Fig. 3A), and
232 idioblasts as raphides were observed in the intracellular spaces of the adaxial surface of *A.*
233 *crucigerum* (Fig. 1A) only. Crystals as styloids were observed in the adaxial surface of *F.*
234 *pubescens* (Fig. 2G).

235

236 **Types of stomata and stomatal indexes**

237 All species showed hypostomatic leaflets epidermis. Different types of stomata were observed
238 in the same leaflet, the number varied from four to nine. The Table 3 shows all different types of
239 stomata observed on the leaflet epidermis of all species. The largest number of types of stomata was
240 observed in the genus *Bignonia*, which showed nine types in *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1H) and seven in
241 *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 2B). Two species showed six types of stomata each, *Anemopaegma citrinum*
242 (Fig. 1F) and *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 3F). Five species showed the lowest number, four different types
243 of stomata: *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 1D), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 2D), *D. unguis-*
244 *cati* (Fig. 2F) and *P. venusta* (Fig. 3B).

245 The anomotetracytic type was predominant and observed in all 13 species (Figs. 1D, 1H, 2F,
246 2H, 3B and 3D). Anomocytic stomata were observed in twelve species (Figs. 1B, 1F, 2B, 2F, 3B,
247 3D, 3F, 3J), except in *F. pubescens*. The anisocytic type was present in ten species, except in *A.*
248 *crucigerum*, *A. paniculatum* and *C. lateriflora*. The brachyparacytic stomata type was present in ten
249 species, but were not present in two species of *Amphilophium* (*A. crucigerum* and *A. paniculatum*)
250 and *D. unguis-cati*. The staurocytic pattern (Fig. 1F) was recorded in nine species, and the
251 cyclocytic type (Fig. 1D) was observed in five species (see Table 3). Hemiparacytic stomata (Fig.
252 3H) were present in five species, and the paracytic type stomata was present in species of *Fridericia*
253 (Fig. 2H) and *Tanaecium* (Fig. 3F), while brachyparahexacytic stomata (Fig. 2B) were observed
254 only in *Bignonia* species, which represents um character differential for the genus and its species.
255 The amphicyclic pattern was observed exclusively in *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1H), constituting um
256 character distinctive for this species.

257 Stomatal complexes were observed in all species, throughout the epidermis or in an part, where
258 the subsidiary cells share two or more stomata, as was observed in *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B), *A.*
259 *paniculatum* (Fig. 1D), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 2D), *T. cyrthanthum* (Fig. 3D) and *T. parviflorum* (Fig.
260 3H), for example.

261 In transverse section all 13 species of Bignoniae showed stomata at the level of the epidermal
262 cells as was observed in *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4A), for example. Although, three species also

263 showed stomata above the level of epidermal cells, when the ostiole are opened, as observed in *A.*
264 *paniculatum* (Fig. 4I), *C. lateriflora* and *P. venusta*.

265 Data from stomatal indices (SI) were observed under light microscopy and are presented in the
266 Table 3 and in Figure 8A. The lowest index 6.21% was observed in *B. ramentacea* and the highest
267 23.52% in *T. parviflorum*. Species with the closest values of stomatal index were from *Tanaecium*,
268 *T. dichotomum* and *T. cyrtanthum*, with 20.28% and 20.30%, respectively.

269 The stomatal density showed a great variation among the studied species also (Table 3 and Fig.
270 8B), the highest density was observed in *T. parviflorum*, which showed 753 stomata/mm², while *A.*
271 *citrinum* and *P. venusta* have the lowest density value with averages of 76 to 81 stomata/mm²,
272 respectively. In addition, *D. unguis-cati* and *X. heterocalyx* have very close stomatal density values,
273 with 92.6 estomata/mm² and 93.2 estomata/mm², respectively.

274

275 **Epidermal cuticle and epicuticular waxes**

276 Bignonieae species showed smooth and striated cuticles on the leaflets epidermis, trichomes and
277 also on the edges of stomata. Striated cuticle was observed on the epidermis of eight species. Of
278 these, four species belonging different genera showed striate cuticle on the both surfaces, they were:
279 *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 5A and 5B), *A. citrinum* (Figs. 5E and 5F), *F. pubescens* (Figs. 6G and 6H)
280 and *P. venusta* (Figs. 7E and 7F). Two species, *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 6F) and *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig.
281 7H), showed striate cuticle only on the abaxial surface, and *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 5C) and *C.*
282 *lateriflora*, (Fig. 6C) only on the adaxial surface.

283 Different features of epicuticular waxes were observed on the leaflets epidermis surfaces,
284 trichomes and stomata, most of them on a single phyllo-plane, such as waxes syntopism.
285 Epicuticular waxes as platelets were observed on at least one surface of the leaflets epidermis of all
286 13 species (Table 4). The type as threads was observed on the blade leaflets of seven species, being
287 *T. dichotomum* on the adaxial surface; *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5F) and *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 6B) showed
288 only on the abaxial surfaces; and in four species, *A. paniculatum* (Figs. 5C and 5D), *B. ramentacea*

289 (Fig. 5H), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 6F), and *X. heterocalyx* (Figs. 7I and 7J), they have on the both
290 surfaces.

291 The type of epicuticular waxes as coiled rodlets were present on the blade leaflets epidermis of
292 six species (Table 4), as follows: on the adaxial surface of *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 5C), *D. unguis-cati*
293 (Fig. 6E) and *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 7G); on the abaxial surface of *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5F) and *B.*
294 *sciuripabulum* (Fig. 6B); and, in both surfaces of *X. heterocalyx* (Figs. 7I and 7J). The type of
295 epicuticular waxes as crusts were observed on the adaxial blade leaflets surfaces of ten species
296 (Table 4).

297 The presence of epicuticular waxes as granules was observed on the both surfaces of the leaflet
298 epidermis of eight species (see Table 4), as observed in *A. paniculatum* (Figs. 5C and 5D); and also
299 on the adaxial surface of four species: *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 6A), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 6C), *F.*
300 *pubescens* (Fig. 6G) and *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 7C); and, on the abaxial surface of *A. citrinum* (Fig.
301 5F). Epicuticular waxes as fissured layers were observed on of *A. paniculatum* and *T. cyrtanthum*.
302 In addition, epicuticular waxes also were present on the surfaces of simple trichomes of four
303 species: *A. crucigerum* (Figs. 5A and 5B), *C. lateriflora* (Figs. 6C and 6D), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 6G)
304 and *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 7E).

305

306 Discussion

307 The predominance of epidermis with sinuous anticlinal cell walls on the abaxial surface of 11
308 species is a character that may be related to the environment, character observed for other species of
309 *Dolichandra* and *Fridericia* by González (2013), *Pyrostegia venusta* by Duarte (2007) and
310 González (2013) and *Tanaecium* by Souza et al. (2007), unlike that observed in African species of
311 Bignoniaceae studied by Ogundipe and Wujek (2004) and Ugbabe and Ayodele (2008), which
312 showed epidermis with anticlinal cell walls straight and curved, respectively.

313 The presence of epidermis with strongly sinuous anticalinal cell walls on the both surfaces of the
314 leaflets was observed in species of *Fridericia*, *Tanaecium* and *Xylophragma*, which are genera with

315 taxonomic affinities. The straight anticinal cell walls pattern observed on the adaxial surface of
316 *Anemopaegma citrinum* also was referred by Mauro et al. (2007) and Firetti-Ligieri et al. (2014) for
317 other Brazilian species of *Anemopaegma*. The curved anticinal cell walls on the adaxial surface and
318 sinuous on the abaxial surface observed in *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* was a pattern previously
319 recorded by Souza et al. (2007) for *Arrabidaea mutabilis* Bureau ex K.Schum., now as *Tanaecium*
320 *mutable* (Bureau ex K.Schum.) L.G.Lohmann (Lohmann and Taylor 2014).

321 According to Stace (1965a), anticlinical cell walls constitute a mesomorphic character, whose
322 environmental conditions such as humidity play a significant role in determining the pattern of
323 anticlinical cell walls. The influence of light on the environment also influences the anatomy of the
324 leaf epidermis, according to studies carried out in various environmental conditions, such as the
325 level of light and relative humidity recorded in different groups of angiosperms, such *Rosa*
326 *multiflora* (Capellades et al. 1990), *Alchornea triplinervia* (Rôças et al. 2001) and *Erythroxylum*
327 *ovalifolium* (Mantuano et al. 2006). Although, on the other hand, anticlinical cell walls do not
328 constitute a character exclusively influenced by climate and habitat, and this can be applied to
329 different anticinal cell walls pattern observed in the 13 Bignonieae species studied, they are
330 associated with similar environmental conditions, all are lianas and are exposed to intense sunlight.

331 Epidermal attachments, such as trichomes, exhibit great variation within Bignoniacae, in
332 particular by their position and structure (Seibert 1948). In this work, epidermis analyzed of 13
333 species showed five different types of trichomes, glandular and non-glandular, corroborating with
334 the observations of Metcalfe and Chalk (1950) and also with Nogueira et al. (2013) for Bignonieae
335 species.

336 The taxonomic contribution of the trichomes morphology was relevant at specific level and was
337 differential for four species: *F. pubescens* with an exclusive type of branched trichomes; *C.*
338 *lateriflora*, *F. pubescens* and *T. dichotomum* with glandular stipitate trichomes on the adaxial
339 surface, and *T. parviflorum* with stipitate trichomes on both surfaces of the leaflet epidermis.

340 According to Nogueira et al. (2013), Glandular and non-glandular trichomes are extremely common
341 in genera and of Bignonieae.

342 Inorganic idioblasts is a character already registered for Bignoniaceae in previous works by
343 Metcalfe and Chalk (1950) and Gardner (1977). However, the presence of inorganic idioblasts as
344 raphides and styloids are new in *A. crucigerum* and *F. pubescens*, respectively, and also in
345 Bignonieae. According to Gardner (1977) and Prychid and Rudall (1999), inorganic idioblasts, such
346 as calcium oxalate crystals, are products of secondary metabolism in response to defense of
347 pathogens and herbivores, in addition to being part of species physiology, according to Cutler et al.
348 (2008).

349 Often the presence of these cell inclusions may represent valuable taxonomic characters
350 (Franceschi and Horner 1980), as already was showed for some groups of monocotyledons (Prychid
351 and Rudall 1999; Prychid et al. 2003). In the Bignoniae species analyzed in the present work,
352 druses, raphids and styloids have a taxonomic relevance due to the specificity of the occurrence and
353 the different types characteristic for each species. In addition, there are few records of inorganic
354 idioblasts in the leaflet epidermis of Bignonieae species. Metcalfe and Chalk (1950) recorded the
355 presence of nuclear crystalloids in the leaflet epidermis of *Arrabidea* species, and Duarte (2007)
356 observed the presence of druses in the leaflet epidermal cells of *P. venusta*. Thus, in this work we
357 have expanded the record of different types of crystals in different species for the epidermal
358 characterization for Bignonieae, as well as for Bignoniaceae.

359 All species of Bignonieae are hypostomatic and, according to Metcalfe and Chalk (1950), this is
360 the pattern to Bignoniaceae. In contrast, Santos et al. (2009), Gonzalez (2013) and Firetti-Ligieri et
361 al. (2014) recorded amphiestomatic leaves in species of Bignoniaceae of the tribe Tecomeae
362 (*Tecoma*), *Tabebuia* alliance (*Tabebuia* and *Handroanthus*), and also in Bignonieae
363 (*Anemopaegma*).

364 According to Metcalfe e Chalk (1950), stomata have varying amounts of subsidiary cells in
365 Bignoniaceae, including Bignonieae. In our work we observed ten different types of stomata in all

366 13 species of Bignonieae, based on the classification of Dilcher (1974), which allowed a more
367 refined analysis for the stomatal complexes. Five new types of stomata are being recorded here for
368 the first time in Bignoniaceae, as follow: amphicyclocytic, anomotetracytic, brachyparacytic,
369 brachyparahexacytic and hemiparacytic stomata.

370 Brachyparahexacytic stomata were observed only on the leaflets epidermis of *Bignonia* species
371 (*B. ramentacea* and *B. sciuripabulum*) constitute a distinctive character for this genus and its
372 species. In addition, *B. ramentacea* also showed the type of amphyciclocyclic stomata, that is a
373 character differential for this species. The presence of paracytic stomata only in species of
374 *Fridericia* and *Tanaecium* (*T. dichotomum* and *T. parviflorum*) is a character already registered by
375 Metcalfe and Chalk (1950) as one of the few groups of Bignoniaceae to present this type of stomata.
376 In other species, the types of stomata did not have taxonomic relevance, since there is an overlap of
377 the types.

378 Diacytic stomata were common in leaflet epidermis of African Bignoniaceae (Ogundipe and
379 Wujek 2004; Ugbabe and Ayodele 2008), but without record for Bignonieae. The type of
380 anomocytic stomata are the most cited for different Bignoniaceae clades, as observed in the works
381 by Mauro et al. (2007), Dousseau et al. (2008), Duarte and Jurgensen (2008), Ortolane et al. (2008)
382 and Gonzalez (2013), corroborating this work, since the anomocytic is less common only than the
383 anomotetracytic.

384 Regarding the stomatal index and density, it was possible to verify that species of the same
385 genus share closer values (Table 3), as well as species of different genera, but that are
386 taxonomically close, according to the treatment of Lohmann (2006) and Lohmann and Taylor
387 (2014), i.e. *Fridericia*, *Tanaecium* and *Xylophragma*. On the other hand, *F. pubescens*, *T.*
388 *cyrtanthum*, *T. dichotomum* and *T. parviflorum* with the high index, exceeding 20%, and stomatal
389 density, exceeding 381 stomata / mm², can be easily separated from the others with a maximum
390 stomata index of 12% and density of 212 stomata/mm² (Table 3).

391 Salisbury (1927) questioned the influences of stomatal frequency, whether internal or external
392 factors, like humidity e.g., plants with higher stomatal frequencies are common in xeric
393 environments. In addition, Xu and Zhou (2008) proved the influence of different environmental
394 factors on the stomatal density and suggest that the water deficit leads to its increase. This factors
395 can explain the presence of a higher density and stomatal index observed in our work, however, it
396 does not explain the lower index and stomatal density in species such as *X. heterocalyx*, collected in
397 the same area and altitude of those with the highest indexes.

398 Our results suggest that not only environmental and habitat influences are responsible for the
399 presence of these stomatal indexes and density, and other factors may be involved, for example,
400 genetic factors. These indexes were useful for separating *Fridericia* and *Tanaecium* among these
401 species, however, considering that the material comes from the same area, and that we did not
402 compare specimens from different locations to state more accurately if there is taxonomic potential,
403 we suggest using them so with caution.

404 The smooth and striated cuticle patterns observed in Bignonieae of the present study are in
405 agreement with the Bignoniaceae pattern, as already recorded by Metcalfe and Chalk (1950) and
406 Paliwal (1970). The presence of a thick cuticle on the leaf epidermis in the most Bignonieae species
407 studied here, mainly in straight anticlinal cell walls, than in a thinner cuticle that is more frequently
408 associate as an indicator of climate or habitat. The thickening of cell walls in species growing in
409 very dry habitats has the function of protecting the internal structures of the leaves in unfavorable
410 environments (Kraus 1949). According to Wilkinson (1979), it should be used with caution as a
411 taxonomic character. In addition, this is a character associated with the decrease in light intensity in
412 the photosynthetic tissue (Rudall 2007).

413 The presence of epicuticular waxes observed in all 13 species of Bignoniae showed different
414 patterns of epicuticular waxes and syntopism, which is the occurrence of different types of
415 epicuticular waxes in the same leaf epidermis, according to Barthlot et al. (1998). Epicuticular
416 waxes in Bignoniaceae family were referred mainly in chemical studies (Alubito et al. 2002;

417 Olubunmi and Gabriel 2010). Morphologic and taxonomic implications of epicuticular waxes as
418 reported by Ogundipe and Wujek (2004) for African species are less frequent.

419 According Barthlot et al. (1998), the presence and different morphological types of epicuticular
420 waxes can constitute a support for taxonomic studies, presenting diagnostic value in the
421 characterization of the leaf epidermis. Epicuticular waxes on the leaf and stem epidermis are
422 considered as a protection against biotic and abiotic aggressions (Ahmad et al. 2015) and play an
423 important role in structuring the epidermal surface on a sub-cellular scale, according to Barthlot et
424 al. (2017).

425 Epicuticular waxes as granules were the most common type, about 92% (12 spp.) were observed
426 only on the adaxial surface and about 69% (9 spp.) only on the abaxial surface on the leaflets
427 epidermis of 13 Bignonieae species, representing about 92% (12 spp.). It is a common type of
428 epicuticular waxes and were observed also in different taxonomic groups of African Bignoniaceae
429 belonging to the genera: *Crescentia*, *Haplophragma*, *Kigelia*, *Markhamia*, *Newbouldia*,
430 *Parmentiera*, *Rhodocolea*, *Spathodea*, *Stereospermum*, *Tabebuia* and *Tecomaria* (Ogundipe and
431 Wujek, 2004). It is a kind of epicuticular waxes no exclusively found in species of the Bignonieae
432 tribe. Epicuticular waxes as threads were also observed on the leaf epidermis of some African
433 species by Ogundipe and Wujek (2004).

434 Although there is a great variety of epicuticular waxes on the leaf epidermis, even in the same
435 species, in the 13 species of Bignonieae analyzed here, due to its low exclusivity it is a character of
436 little taxonomic importance for the species of our work. According to Wilkinson (1979, the
437 presence and thickness of the cuticle is a character determined by the environmental factor and
438 doesn't has taxonomic importance.

439

440 **Conclusions**

441

442 The anatomy of the epidermis of the leaflets of the 13 species of Bignonieae from Pico do
443 Jabre showed a set of distinctive characters to separate them, mainly by the stomata morphology,
444 types of idioblasts and morphotypes of trichomes, which provided an additional tool to support the
445 Bignonieae taxonomy.

446

447 **Acknowledgements**

448 We are very grateful to the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior
449 (CAPES) for the scholarship to the first author; to Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento
450 Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq); and Meyson Cassio do Nascimento for his technical support with
451 the SEM.

452

453 **References**

- 454 Agra, M.F., Barbosa, M.R.V., and Stevens, W.D. 2004. Levantamento florístico preliminar do Pico
455 do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil. *In* Brejos de altitude em Pernambuco e Paraíba: História natural, Ecologia
456 e Conservação. Edited by K.C. Porto., J.J.P. Cabral and M. Tabarelli, Ministério do Meio Ambiente,
457 Brasilia. pp. 123-138.
- 458 Aguiar, T.V., Sant'anna-Santos, B.F., Azevedo, A.A., and Ferreira, R.S. 2007. ANATI QUANTI:
459 software de análises quantitativas para estudos em anatomia vegetal. Planta Daninha, 25(4): 649-
460 659.
- 461 Ahmad, H.M., Rahman, M.U., Ali, Q., and Awan, S.I. 2015. Plant cuticular waxes: a review on
462 functions, composition, biosyntheses mechanism and transportation. Life Sci. J. 12: 60-67.
- 463 Atalay, Z., Celep, F., Bara, F., and Dogan, M. 2016. Systematic significance of anatomy and
464 trichome morphology in *Lamium* (Lamioideae; Lamiaceae). Flora, 225: 60-75.
465 doi:10.1016/j.flora.2016.10.006
- 466 Barthlott, W., Neinhuis, C., Cutler, D., Ditsch, F., Meusel, I., Theisen, I., and Wilhelm, H. 1998.
467 Classification and terminology of plant epicuticular waxes. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 126: 227-236.

- 468 Barthlott, W., Mail, M., Bhushan, B., and Koch, K. 2017. Plant Surfaces: Structures and Functions
469 for Biomimetic Innovations. *Nano-micro Lett.* 9:1-40. doi: 10.1007/s40820-016-0125-1
- 470 BFG - The Brazil Flora Group 2015. Growing knowledge: an overview of Seed Plant diversity in
471 Brazil. *Rodriguésia*, 66: 1085-1113. doi: 10.1590/2175-7860201566411
- 472 Bridson, D., and Forman, L. 1992. The herbarium handbook. Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- 473 Budel, J.M., Raman, V., Monteiro, L.M., Almeida, V.P., Bobek, V.B., Heiden, G., Takeda, I.J.M.,
474 and Khan, I.A. 2018. Foliar anatomy and microscopy of six Brazilian species of *Baccharis*
475 (Asteraceae). *Microsc. Res. Techniq.* 1-11. doi: 10.1002/jemt.23045
- 476 Bukatsch, F. 1972. Azul de Astra e Safranina. In *Manual Básico de Métodos em Morfologia*
477 Vegetal. Edited by J. Kraus and M. Arduin. Edur, Seropédica, Rio de Janeiro.
- 478 Capellades, M., Fontarnau, R., Carulla, C., Debergh, P. 1990. Environment influences anatomy of
479 stomata and epidermal cells in tissue-cultured *Rosa multiflora*. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.* 115: 141-
480 145.
- 481 Cunha, M.D.C., and Silva-Júnior, M.C. 2014. Flora e estrutura de floresta estacional semidecidual
482 montana nos estados da Paraíba e Pernambuco. *Nativa*, 2: 95–102. doi: 10.14583/2318-
483 7670.v02n02a06
- 484 Cutler, D.F. 1969. Cuticular markings and other epidermal features in *Aloe* leaves. *Notes Jodrell*
485 Laboratories, 6: 21-27.
- 486 Cutler, D.F., Botha, C.E.J., and Stevenson, D.W. 2008. Plant anatomy: an applied approach.
487 Blackwell Publishing.
- 488 Dickison, W.C. 2000. Integrative Plant Anatomy. San Diego: Academic Press.
- 489 Dilcher, D.L. 1974. Approaches to the identification of angiosperm leaf remains. *Bot. Rev.* 40: 1-
490 157.
- 491 Duarte, M.R., and Jurgensen, I. 2007. Diagnose Morfoanatômica de Folha e Caule de *Pyrostegia*
492 *venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, Bignoniaceae. *Lat. Am. J. Pharm.* 26: 70-75.

- 493 Firetti-Leggieri, F., Lohmann, L.G., Semir, J., Damarco, D., and Castro, M.M. 2014. Using leaf
494 anatomy to solve taxonomic problems within the *Anemopaegma arvense* species complex
495 (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). Nord. J. Bot. 32: 620–631. doi: 10.1111/j.1756-1051.2013.00275.x
- 496 Franceschi, V.R., and Horner, H.T. 1980. Calcium oxalate crystals in plants. Bot. Rev. 46: 361-427.
- 497 Franklin, G.L. 1945. Preparation of thin sections of synthetic resins and wood-resin
498 composites, and a new macerating method for wood. Nature, 155, 51.
- 499 Gentry, A.H. 1992. A synopsis of Bignoniaceae ethnobotany and economic botany. Ann. Missouri
500 Bot. Gard. 79: 53–64.
- 501 Gardner, R.O. 1977. Systematic distribution and ecological function of the secondary metabolites of
502 the Rosidae-Asteridae. Biochem. Syst. Ecol. 5: 29-35.
- 503 Gonzalez, A.M. 2013. Indumento, nectarios extraflorales y anatomía foliar em Bignoniáceas de la
504 Argentina. B. Soc. Argent. Bot. 48: 221-245.
- 505 Johansen, D.A. 1940. Plant Microtechnique. Mc. Graw-Hill Book. New York.
- 506 Judd, W.S., Campell, C.S., Kellogg, E.A., Stevens, P.F., and Donoghue, M.J. 2009. Sistemática
507 vegetal um enfoque filogenético. Artmed, Porto Alegre.
- 508 Kadiri, A.B., Ayodele, A.E., and Olowokudejo, J.D. 2019. Leaf epidermis of the African genus
509 *Mallotus* Lour. (Euphorbiaceae) section Rottleropsis Müll. Arg. and its systematic value. Webbia,
510 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00837792.2019.1589742>
- 511 Krauss, B.H. 1949. Anatomy of the vegetative organs of the pineapple, *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.
512 (Continued) II. The leaf. Bot. Gaz. 110(3): 333-404.
- 513 Lohmann, L.G. 2006. Untangling the phylogeny of Neotropical lianas (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae).
514 Am. J. Bot. 93: 304–315.
- 515 Lohmann, L.G., and Taylor, C.M. (2014). A new generic classification of Bignonieae
516 (Bignoniaceae) based on molecular phylogenetic data and morphological synapomorphies. Ann.
517 Missouri Bot. Gard. 99: 348–489. <https://doi.org/10.3417/2003187>

- 518 Mantuano, D.G., Barros, C.F., Scarano, F.R. 2006. Leaf anatomy variation within and between
519 three "restinga" populations of *Erythroxylum ovalifolium* Peyr: (Erythroxylaceae) in Southeast
520 Brazil. *Braz. J. Bot.* 29: 209 - 215.
- 521 Mauro, C., Pereira, A.M.S., Silva, C.P., Missima, J., Ohnuki., and Rinaldi, R.B. 2007. Estudo
522 anatômico das espécies de cerrado *Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.) Stellf. ex de Souza (catuaba),
523 *Zeyheria montana* Mart. (bolsade-pastor) e *Jacaranda decurrens* Chamisso (caroba) –
524 Bignoniaceae. *Rev. Bras. Farmacogn.* 17: 262-265.
- 525 Metcalfe, C.R., Chalk, L. 1950. Anatomy of the dicotyledons: leaves, stem and wood in relation to
526 taxonomy, with notes on economic uses. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- 527 Metcalfe, C.R., and Chalk, L. 1979. Anatomy of dicotyledons. London: Oxford University Press.
- 528 Nogueira, A., El Otrra, J.H.L., Guimarães, E., Machado, S.R. and Lohmann, L. G. 2013. Trichome
529 structure and evolution in Neotropical lianas. *Ann. Bot.* 112: 1331–1350. doi:10.1093/aob/mct201
- 530 Nurit-Silva, K., Agra, M.F. 2011. Leaf epidermal characters of *Solanum* sect. *Polytrichum*
531 (Solanaceae) as taxonomic evidence. *Microsc. Res. Techniq.* 74: 1186–1191. doi:
532 10.1002/jemt.21013
- 533 Nurit-Silva, K., Costa-Silva, R., Basílio, I.J.L.D., and Agra, M.F. 2012. Leaf epidermal characters
534 of Brazilian species of *Solanum* section *Torva* as taxonomic evidence. *Botany*, 90: 806–814.
535 doi:10.1139/B2012-046
- 536 Ogundipe, O. T., and Wujek, D.E. 2004. Foliar anatomy on twelve genera of Bignoniaceae
537 (Lamiales). *Acta Bot. Hung.* 46: 337–361.
- 538 Olmstead, R.G., Zjhra, M.L., Lohmann, L.G., Grose, S.O., and Eckert, A.J. 2009. A molecular
539 phylogeny of Bignoniaceae. *Am. J. Bot.* 96: 1731–1743. doi:10.3732/ajb.0900004
- 540 Ortolani, F.A., Mataqueiro, M.F., Moro, J.R., Moro, F.V., and Damião-Filho, C.F. 2008. Morfo-
541 anatomia de plântulas e número cromossômico de *Cybistax antisyphilitica* (Mart.) Mart.
542 (Bignoniaceae). *Acta Bot. Bras.* 22: 345-353.

- 543 Porto, N.M., Figueiredo, R.C.B.Q., Oliveira, A.F.M., Agra, M.F. 2011. Leaf epidermal
544 characteristics of *Cissampelos* L. (Menispermaceae) species from Northeastern Brazil. Microsc.
545 Res. Techniq. 74, 370–376. doi: 10.1002/jemt.20918
- 546 Prychid, C.J., and Rudall, P.J. 1999. Calcium oxalate crystals in monocotyledons: a review
547 of their structure and systematics. Ann. Bot. 84: 725-739.
- 548 Prychid, C.J., Rudall, P.J., and Gregory, M. 2003. Systematics and biology of silica bodies in
549 monocotyledons. Bot. Rev. 69: 377-440. doi: 10.1016/j.sajb.2014.06.004
- 550 Rocha, E.A., and Agra, M.D.F. 2002. Flora of the Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brazil: Cactaceae Juss.
551 Acta Bot. Bras. 16: 15-21.
- 552 Rôças, G., Scarano, F.R. and Barros, C.F. 2001. Leaf anatomical variation in *Alchornea triplinervia*
553 (Spreng.) Müll. Arg. (Euphorbiaceae) under distinct light and soil water regimes. Bot. J. Linn. Soc.
554 136: 231-238.
- 555 Rudall, P. 2007. Anatomy of flowering plants – an introduction to structure and development. New
556 York: Cambridge University Press.
- 557 Saladoye, M.O. 1982. Leaf epidermal studies in the African genus *Baphia* Lodd. and related genera
558 (Papilionoideae-Sophoreae). Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg. 415-437.
- 559 Salisbury, E.J. 1927. On the cause and ecological significance of stomatal Frequency with special
560 reference to the woodland Flora. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. Ser. B. 216: 1-65.
- 561 Sampaio, V.S., Araújo, N.D., and Agra, M. F. (2014). Characters of leaf epidermis in *Solanum*
562 (clade Brevantherum) species from Atlantic Forest of Northeastern Brazil. S. Afr. J. Bot. 94, 108-
563 113. doi:10.1016/j.sajb.2014.06.004
- 564 Santos, G. M. A. 1995. Wood Anatomy, Chloroplast DNA, and Flavonoids of the Tribe Bignonieae
565 (Bignoniaceae). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Reading, Reading, U.K.
- 566 Seibert, R. J. (1948). The use of glands in a taxonomic consideration of the family Bignoniaceae.
567 Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 35, 123–137.

- 568 Shah, S.N., Ahmad, M., Zafar, M., Razzaq, A., Malik, K., Rashid, N., and Zaman, W. 2018. Foliar
569 epidermal micromorphology and its taxonomic implications in some selected species of
570 Athyriaceae. *Microsc. Res. Techniq.* 81: 902-913. doi: 10.1002/jemt.23055
- 571 Silva, A. M. L., Costa, M. F. B., Leite, V. G., Rezende, A. A., and Teixeira, F. P. 2009. Anatomia
572 foliar com implicações taxonômicas em espécies de ipês. *Hoehnea*, 36, 329-338.
- 573 Smith, F.H., and Smith, E.C. 1942. Anatomy of the inferior ovary of *Darbya*. *Am. J. Bot.* 29: 464 –
574 471.
- 575 Souza, L.A., Lopes, W.A.L., and Almeida, O.J.G. 2007. Morfoanatomia da plântula e do tirodendro
576 de *Arrabidaea mutabilis* Bureau & K. Schum. (Bignoniaceae). *Acta Sci. Biol. Sci.* 29: 131-136.
- 577 Stace, C. A. (1965a) The significance of the leaf epidermis in the taxonomy of the Combretaceae I.
578 A general review of tribal, generic and specific characters. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 59: 229-252.
- 579 Stace, A.C. 1965b. Cuticular studies as an aid to plant taxonomy. *Bull. Br. Mus. Nat. Hist. (Bot.)* 4:
580 1-78.
- 581 Tresvenzol, L.M.F., Fiúza, T.S., Rezende, M.H., Ferreira, H.D., Barra, M.T.F., Zatta, D.T., and
582 Paula, J.R. 2010. Morfoanatomia de *Memora nodosa* (Silva Manso) Miers, Bignoniaceae. *Rev.*
583 *Bras. Farmacogn.* 20: 833-842. doi: 10.1590/S0102-695X2011005000002
- 584 Ugbade, G.E., and Ayodele, A.E. 2008. Foliar epidermal studies in the Family Bignoniaceae Juss.
585 in Nigeria. *Afr. J. Agric. Res.* 3: 154-166.
- 586 Ullah, F., Zafar, M., Amhad, M., Sultana, S., Ullah, A., Shah, S. N., Mir, S. 2018a. Taxonomic
587 implications of foliar epidermal characteristics in subfamily Alsinoideae (Caryophyllaceae). *Flora*,
588 242: 31–44. doi:10.1016/j.flora.2018.02.003
- 589 Ullah, F., Zaman, W., Papini, A., Zafar, M., Shah, S.N., Ahmad, Ullah, F., Zafar, M., Ahmad, M.,
590 Shah, S.N., Razzaq, A., Sohail, A., and Sultana, S. 2018b. A systematic approach to the
591 investigation of foliar epidermal anatomy of subfamily Caryophylloideae (Caryophyllaceae). *Flora*,
592 246–247, 61–70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2018.07.006>

- 593 Wilkinson, H.P. 1979. Plant surface. In Anatomy of the Dicotyledon. Edyted by C.R. Metcalfe and
594 L. Chalk. Claredon Press, Oxford, pp. 97–162.
- 595 Xu, Z., and Zhou, G. 2008. Responses of leaf stomatal density to water status and its relationship
596 with photosynthesis in a grass. J. Exp. Bot. 59(12): 3317-3325. doi:10.1093/jxb/ern185
- 597 Zoric, L., Merkulov, L., Lukovic, J., Boza, P. and Polic, D. 2009. Leaf epidermal characteristics of
598 *Trifolium* L. species from Serbia and Montenegro. Flora, 204: 198-209.
599 doi:10.1016/j.flora.2008.02.002
- 600
- 601
- 602
- 603
- 604
- 605
- 606
- 607
- 608
- 609
- 610
- 611
- 612
- 613
- 614
- 615
- 616
- 617
- 618

619 **Table 1.** Specimens of species of Bignonieae used in the analysis of leaflet epidermis.
 620
 621
 622
 623

Species	Vouchers
	Collectors and number (herbarium acronym)
<i>Amphilophium crucigerum</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 5013 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 135 (EAN)</i> <i>R. Lopes 243 (EAN)</i>
<i>Amphilophium paniculatum</i> (L.) Kunth	<i>M.F. Agra & P.C. Silva 4873 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 2688 (JPB)</i>
<i>Anemopaegma citrinum</i> Mart. ex DC.	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 2629 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 239 (EAN)</i> <i>R. Lopes 255 (EAN)</i>
<i>Bignonia ramentacea</i> (Mart. Ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4022 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 253 (EAN)</i> <i>Lopes 254 (EAN)</i>
<i>Bignonia sciuripabulum</i> (K. Schum.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 3935 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4654 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 238 (EAN)</i>
<i>Cuspidaria lateriflora</i> (Mart.) DC.	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 3932 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4113 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4792 (JPB)</i>
<i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>R. Lopes 246 (EAN)</i>
<i>Fridericia pubescens</i> (L.) L.G.Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 1984 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 7115(JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 256 (EAN)</i>
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (Ker: Gawl.) Miers	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4371 (JPB)</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4398 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 257 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium cyrtanthum</i> (Mart. Ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.	<i>R. Lopes 263 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium dichotomum</i> (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann (in press)	<i>R. Lopes 259 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium parviflorum</i> (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann (in press)	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4791 (JPB)</i> <i>R. Lopes 240 (EAN)</i>
<i>Xylophragma heterocalyx</i> (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry	<i>R. Lopes 260 (EAN)</i> <i>R. Lopes 261 (EAN)</i>

656 **Table 2.** Anticlinal cell walls and trichomes of leaflets epidermis of Bignonieae species. Legends:
 657 Cv = Curved, Br = Branched, Sn = Sinuous, Pt = Pateliform/cupular, Pl = Peltate, Sm = Simple, St
 658 = Stipitate, Sr = Straight.
 659
 660

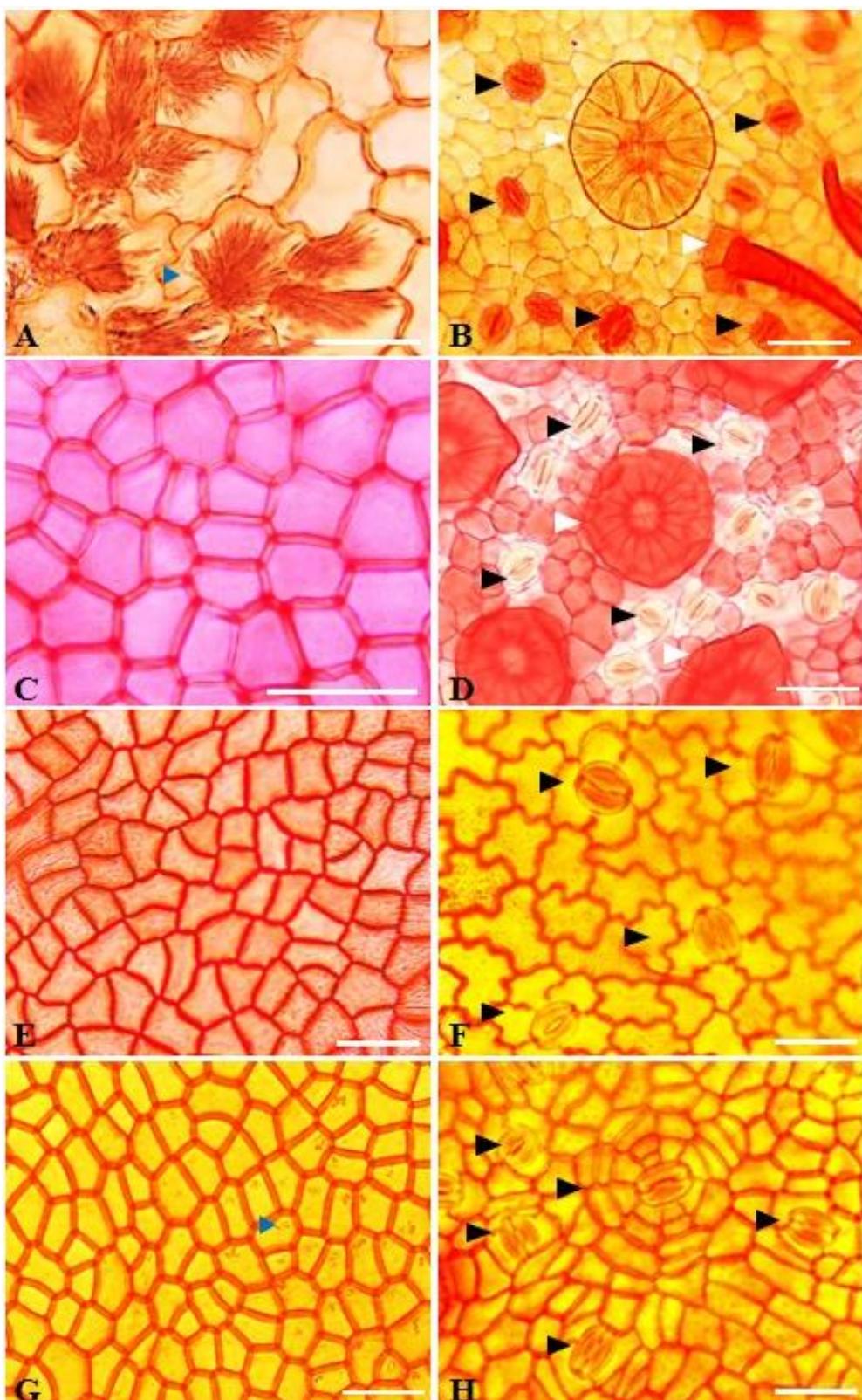
Species	Anticlinal wall						Trichome								
	Adaxial surface			Abaxial surface			Adaxial surface			Abaxial surface					
	Cv	Sn	Sr	Cv	Sn	Sr	Br	Pl	St	Sm	Br	Pt	Pl	St	Sm
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>A. citrinum</i>	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>F. pubescens</i>	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+
<i>P. venusta</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	+
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	+

661 **Table 3.** Stomata types, stomatal indexes and density and inorganic idioblasts in species of Bignonieae. Legends: Af = Anficioclytic, As =
 662 Anisocytic, An = Anomocytic, At = Anomotetracytic, Bp = Brachyparacytic, Bx = Brachyparahexacytic, Cc = Ciclocytic, Cs = Cristal sand, Dr =
 663 druse, Hp = Hemiparacytic, Pc= Prismatic cristal, Pr = Paracytic, Rp = Raphides = St = Staurocytic, St = Styloid cristals.

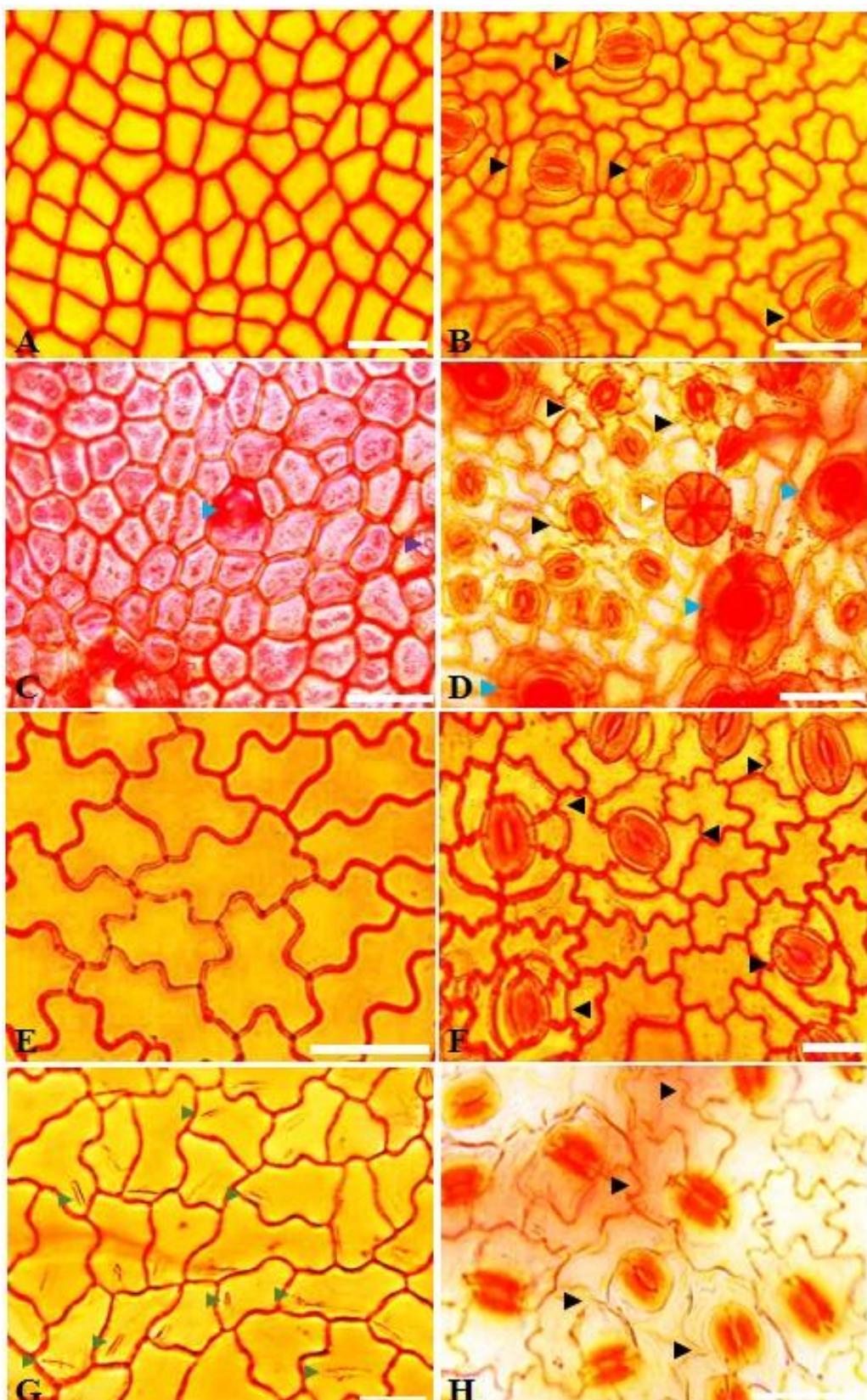
Species	Stomata type										SD	SI	Inorganic idioblasts									
													Adaxial surface				Abaxial surface					
	Af	As	An	At	Bp	Bx	Cc	Hp	Pr	Sc			Cs	Dr	Pc	Rp	St	Cs	Dr	Pc	Rp	St
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	111.5	8.12%	+	-	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	198	9.63%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>A. citrinum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	81.4	6.63%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	126.2	6.21%	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	104.8	6.33%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	212.3	11.75%	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	92.6	8.44%	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>F. pubescens</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	381.3	21.36%	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-
<i>P. venusta</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	76.4	9.90%	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	473.9	20.30%	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	503.5	20.28%	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	752.9	23.52%	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	93.2	6.85%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

666 **Table 4.** Epicuticular waxes of Bignonieae species. Legends: Cro = Coiled rodlets, Cru = Crusts, Fil = Fissured layer, Gra = Granules, Pla = Platelets,
 667 Sml = Smooth layer, Thr = Threads.

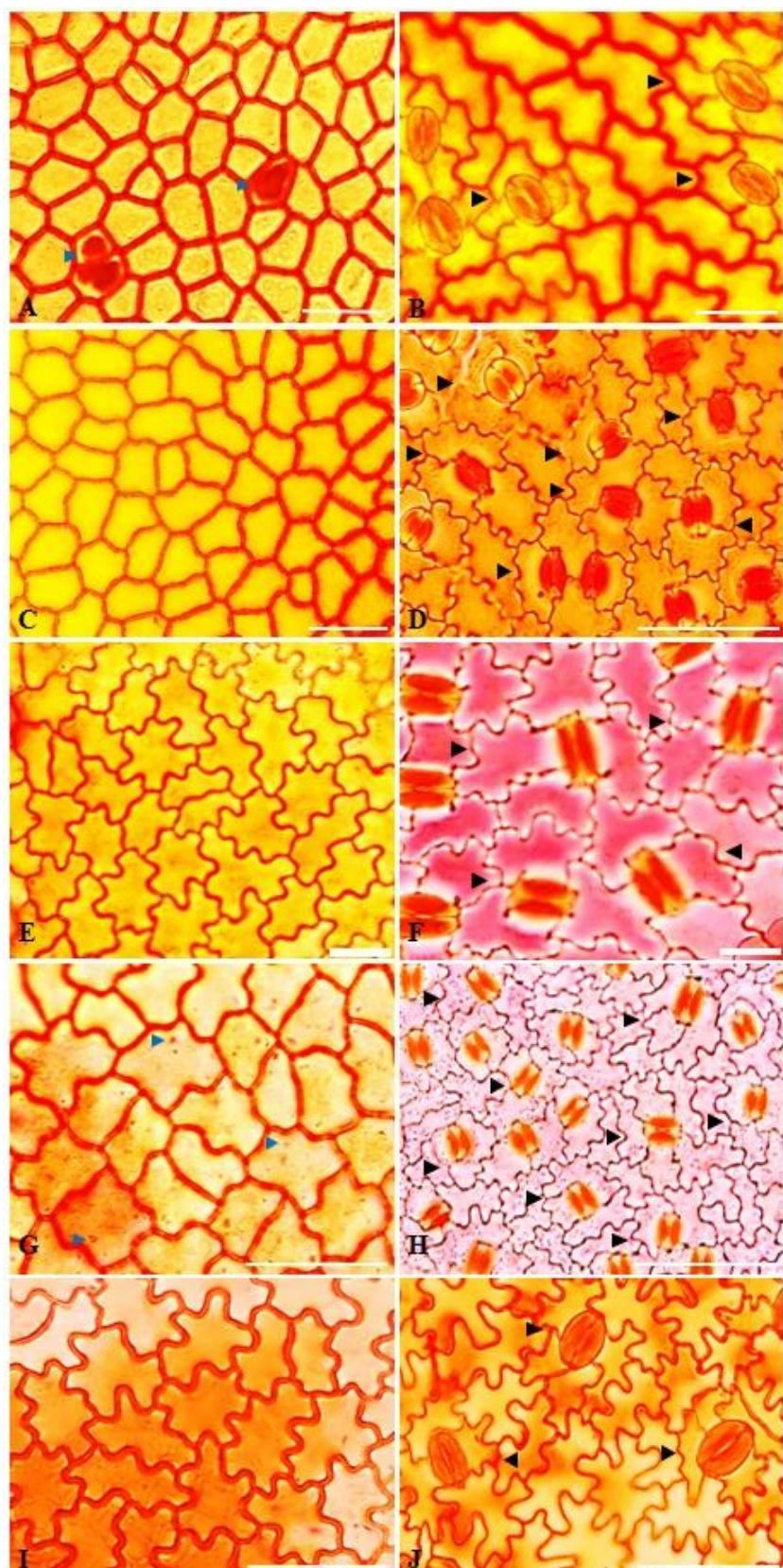
Species	Epicuticular waxes													
	Adaxial surface							Abaxial surface						
	Cro	Cru	Fil	Gra	Pla	Sml	Thr	Cro	Cru	Fil	Gra	Pla	Sml	Thr
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+
<i>A. citrinum</i>	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	+	-	+	+
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	+
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+
<i>F. pubescens</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>P. venusta</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+

669
670

671 **Figure 1.** Leaflet epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae: (A, B) *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from
672 Lopes 243; (C, D) *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112 (E, F) *Anemopaegma citrinum*, from Lopes 239;
673 (G, H) *Bignonia ramentacea*, from Agra et al. 4022. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome, blue =
674 idioblast (crystals sand and raphides). Scales: A-P – 50µm.



675
676 **Figure 2.** Leaflet epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae: (A, B) *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from
677 Lopes 238; (C,D) *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E,F) *Dolichandra unguis-cati*, from. Lopes 246;
678 (G,H) *Fridericia pubescens*, from Lopes 256. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome. Scales: A—J =
679 50µm..

680
681

682

683

684

Figure 3. Leaflets epidermis on the adaxial and abaxial surface of Bignonieae: (A,B) *Pyrostegia venusta*, from Lopes 257; (C,D) *Tanaecium cyrtanthum*, from Lopes 263; (E,F) *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes 259; (G,H) *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240 (I,J) *Xylophragma heterocalyx*, from Lopes 261. Legends: Arrowhead: black = stomata, white = trichome, blue = idioblast (prismatic cristals and druses), green = styloid. Scales A = 100 μ m and B—J = 50 μ m.

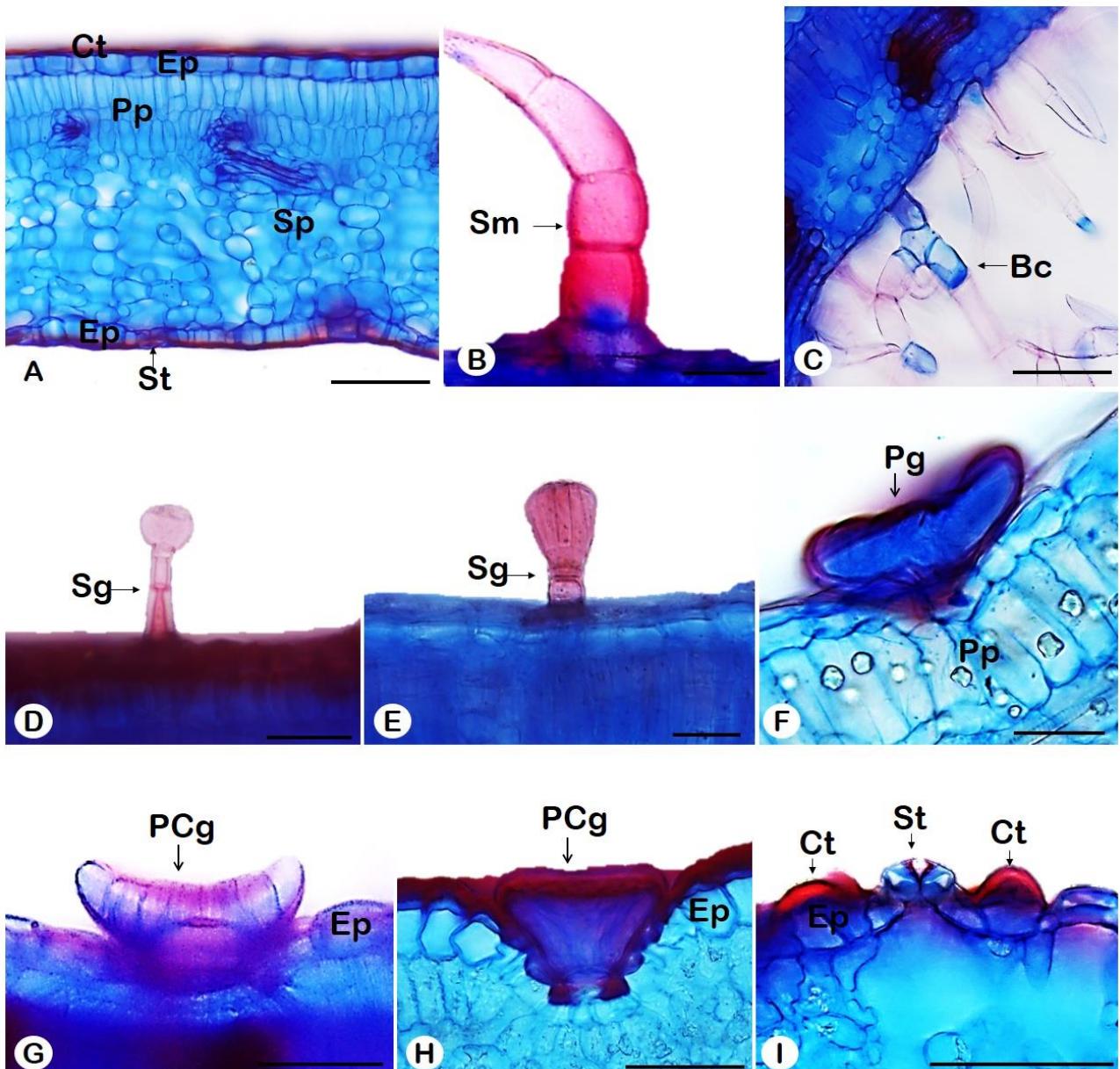
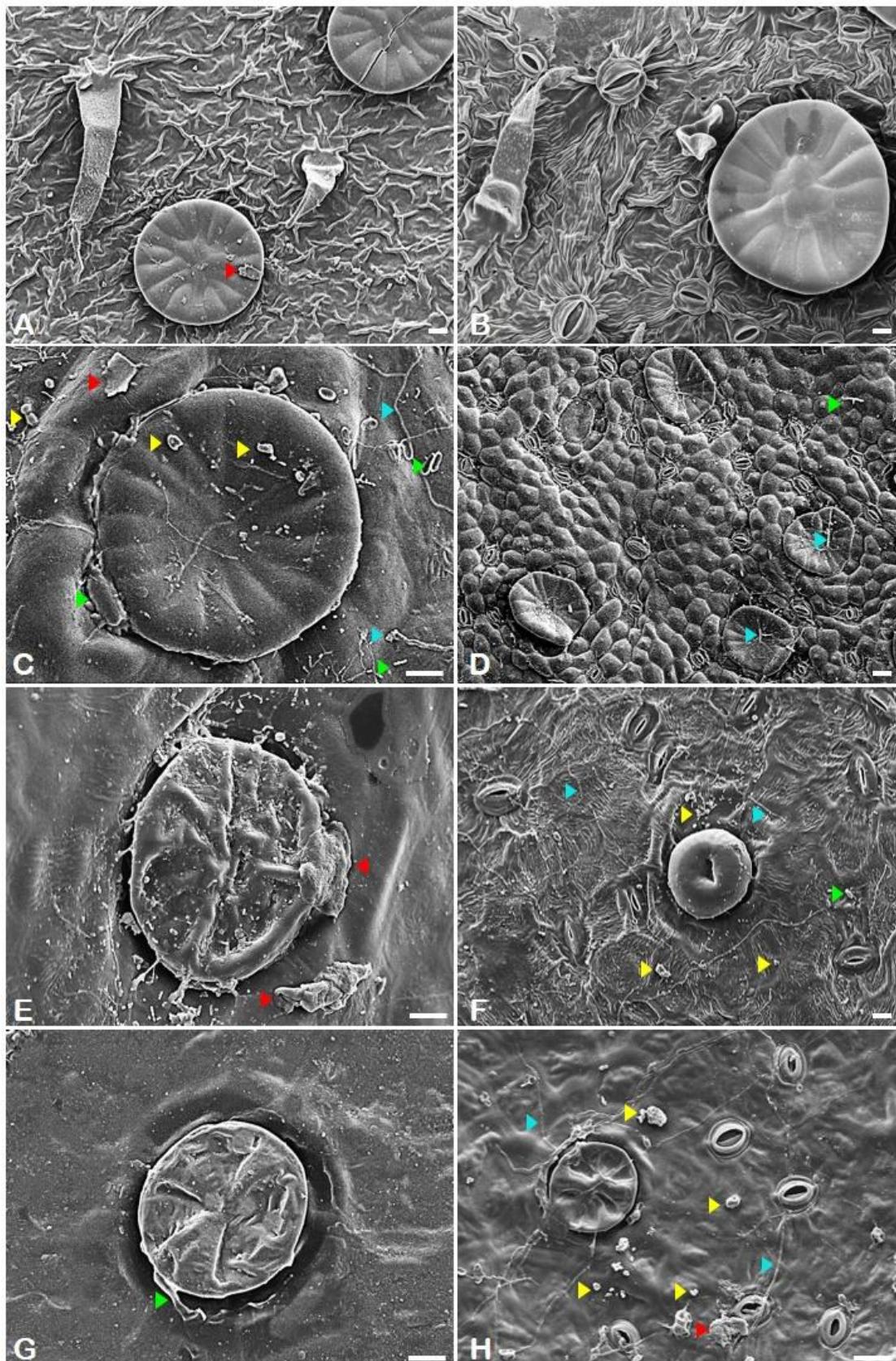
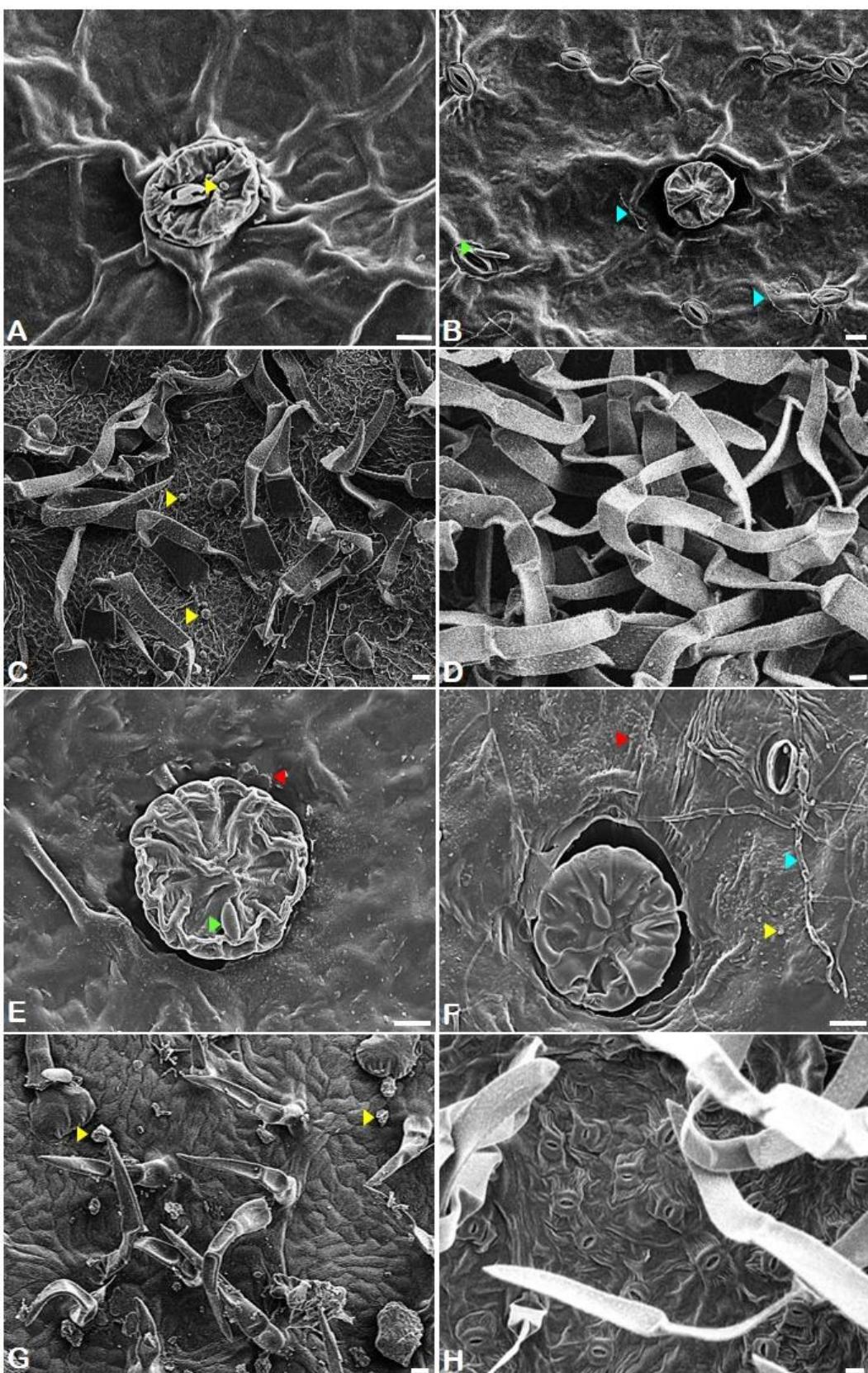
685
686

Figure 4. Epidermis and trichomes of blade leaflets in transverse sections: (A) Simple leaflet epidermis of *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from Lopes 238; (B) Detail of simple trichome on the epidermis of *Fridericia pubescens*, from Lopes 256; (C) Branched trichomes on the abaxial surface of *Fridericia pubescens*, from Lopes 256; (D) Glandular-stipitate trichome on the leaflet of *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E) glandular-peltate trichome on the leaflet of *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240; (F) Detail of peltate trichome on the adaxial surface of *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from Lopes 243; (G) Detail of patelliform/cupular trichome on the abaxial surface of *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes 259; (H) Detail of patelliform/cupular trichome on the adaxial surface of *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112; (I) Stomata above at the level of epidermis in *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112. Legends: Bc = Branched trichome, Ct = Cuticle, Ep = Epidermis, PCg = Patelliform/cupular trichome, Pg = Peltate-glandular trichome, Pp = Palisade parenchyma, Sg = Stipitate-glandular trichome, Sm = Simple trichome, Sp = Sponge parenchyma, St = Stomata, Tr = Trichome.



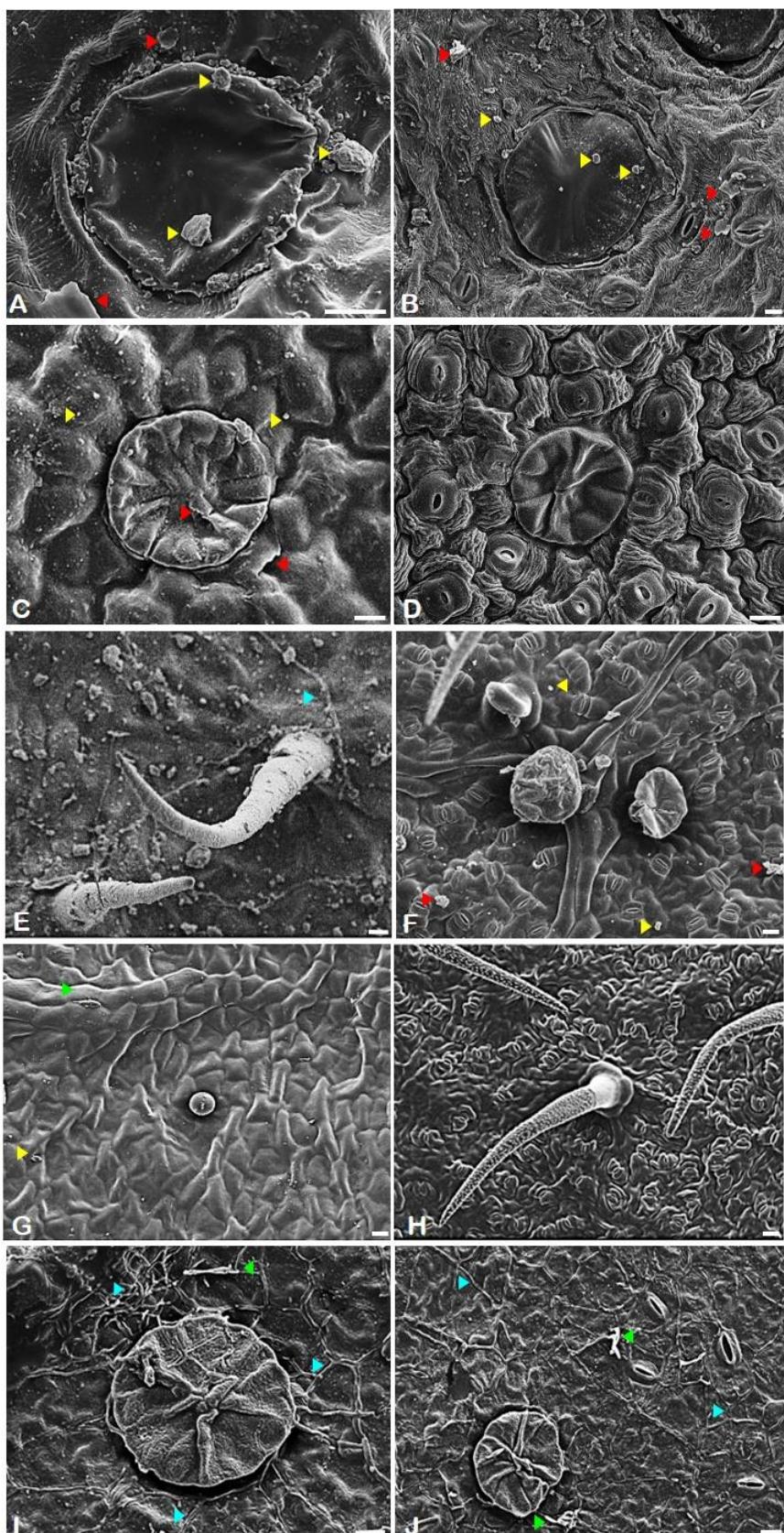
697
698
699
700
701

Figure 5. Adaxial and abaxial blade leaflets epidermis surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A, B) *Amphilophium crucigerum*, from Lopes 135; (C, D) *Amphilophium paniculatum*, from Agra et al. 7112; (E, F) *Anemopaegma citrinum*, from Lopes 239; (G, H) *Bignonia ramentacea*, from Lopes 254. Legends: Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A—D = 20 μ m; B—C, E—H = 10 μ m.



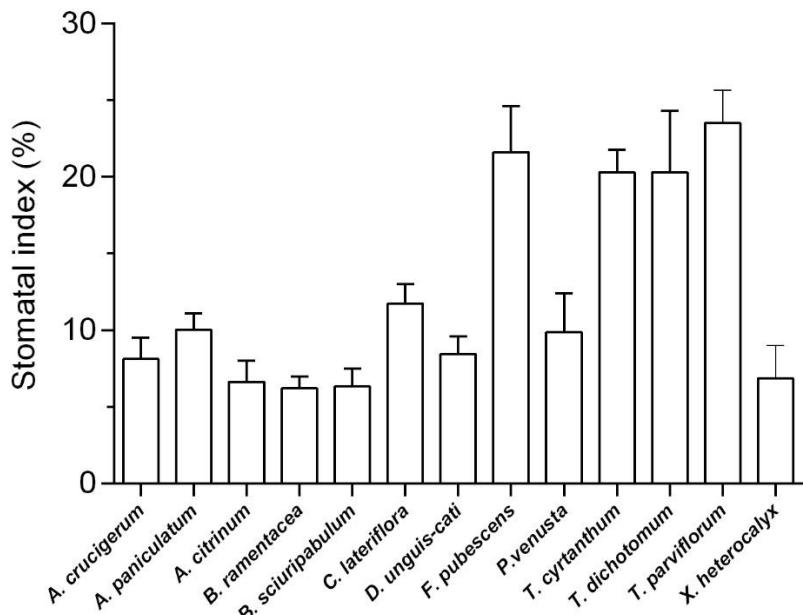
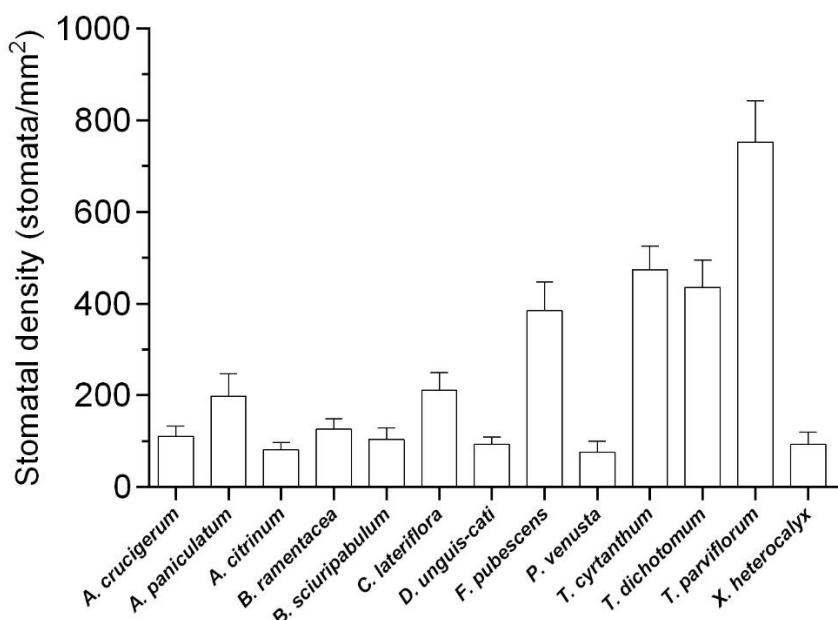
702
703
704
705
706

Figure 6. Adaxial and abaxial blade leaflets epidermis surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A,B) *Bignonia sciuripabulum*, from Lopes 238; (C,D) *Cuspidaria lateriflora*, from Agra et al. 3932; (E,F) *Dolichandra unguis-cati*, from Lopes 246; (G,H) *Fridericia pubescens*, from Agra et al. 7115. Legends: Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A—F and H = 10 μ m; G = 20 μ m.



707

708 **Figure 7.** Blade leaflets epidermis on the adaxial and on the abaxial surfaces of Bignonieae by SEM: (A,B) *Pyrostegia*
 709 *venusta*, from Lopes 257 (C,D) *Tanaecium cyrtanthum*, from Lopes 263; (E,F) *Tanaecium dichotomum*, from Lopes
 710 259 (G,H) *Tanaecium parviflorum*, from Lopes 240; (I,J) *Xylophragma heterocalyx*, from Lopes 261. Legends:
 711 Arrowhead: green = coiled rodlets; yellow = granules; red = platelets; blue = threads. Scales: A = 20 μ m; B—J = 10 μ m.

A**B**



5 CAPÍTULO III

PADRÕES DE ANATOMIA FOLIAR DE BIGNONIEAE (BIGNONIACEAE) EM UMA FLORESTA
ESTACIONAL SEMIDECIDUAL MONTANA DO NORDESTE DO BRASIL E SUAS
IMPLICAÇÕES TAXONÔMICAS

À SER SUBMETIDO A FLORA

**Padrões de anatomia foliar de Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae) em uma Floresta
Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Nordeste do Brasil e suas Implicações
Taxonômicas**

Rafael Francisco Lopes-Silva^a, Maria de Fátima Agra^{ab}

^aPrograma de Pós-graduação em Biodiversidade, Centro de Ciências Agrárias, Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Areia, Paraíba, Brasil. rafaeluacb@gmail.com

^bPrograma de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia, Centro de Biotecnologia, Universidade Federal da Paraíba, João Pessoa, Paraíba, Brasil. agramf@ltf.ufpb.br

Autor para correspondência = agramf@ltf.ufpb.br

40 **Resumo** = Bignoniae possui quase metade das espécies de Bignoniaceae, é o grupo mais
41 diversificado entre as lianas neotropicais. O Brasil é considerado um dos principais centros de
42 diversidade de Bignonieae, com cerca de 327 espécies, distribuídas em diferentes domínios
43 fitogeográficos. Este trabalho foi realizado com o objetivo de encontrar parâmetros que
44 suportem a taxonomia do grupo, com base na análise de espécies que ocorrem em uma
45 Floresta Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Nordeste do Brasil. Secções paradérmicas das
46 epidermes e transversais do mesofilo, bordo, nervura principal, pecíolo e peciolulo foram
47 realizadas, à mão livre. Além disso, realizou-se uma análise de agrupamento UPGMA com
48 base na matriz gerada, com dados de presença e ausência. Na análise das seções transversais,
49 quatro tipos de tricomas e seis tipos de idioblastos inorgânicos foram registrados nas espécies
50 de Bignonieae estudadas, encontrados em diferentes portes do folíolo. O bordo apresentou-se
51 arredondado em seis espécies e agudo em outras seis. O mesofilo é dorsiventral, com
52 variações na quantidade dos estratos parenquimáticos. A nervura principal é em sua maioria
53 bicolada (12 spp.) e uma espécie apresenta-se côncavo-convexa. O sistema vascular é
54 colateral na nervura principal, com feixes de floema na porção adaxial das espécies. O
55 parênquima paliçádico também está presente na porção adaxial da nervura principal de uma
56 espécie. O pecíolo e peciolulo possuem diferentes formatos = desde circular, semicircular e
57 hexagonal, principalmente. Seus feixes vasculares são colaterais, centrais e variaram em
58 formato, sendo a maioria pentagonal e semicircular; apenas quatro espécies apresentaram
59 feixes vasculares acessórios. As estruturas analisadas nas secções transversais apresentaram
60 valor distintivo entre as espécies, com destaque para as nervuras, pecíolos e peciolulos. A
61 análise UPGMA com os dados anatômicos foi compatível com a filogenia proposta para o
62 grupo.

63 Palavras-chave: Anatomia foliar, Floresta de Altitude, Lianas, Pecíolo, Peciólulo.

64

65 **Abstract** = Bignoniae has almost half of Bignoniaceae species, is the most diverse group of
66 neotropical lianas. Brazil is considered one of the main centers of diversity of Bignonieae,
67 with about 327 species distributed in different phytogeographic domains. This work was
68 carried out aiming to find parameters that support the group taxonomy, based on the analysis
69 of species that occur in a Montana Semideciduous Seasonal Forest of Northeast Brazil.
70 Paradermic sections of the epidermis and transverse mesophyll, edge, midrib, petiole and
71 petiolule were performed by free hands. In addition, a UPGMA cluster analysis was
72 performed based on the generated matrix, with presence and absence data. In the analysis of
73 the transverse sections, four types of trichomes and six types of inorganic idioblastos were
74 found in the studied Bignonieae species, found of different leaflet sizes. The border was

rounded in six species and acute in other six. The mesophyll is dorsiventral, with variations in the amount of parenchymatic strata. The midrib is mostly biconvex (12 spp.) and one species is concave-convex. The vascular system is collateral in the midrib, with phloem bundles in the adaxial portion of the species. The palisade parenchyma was also present in the adaxial portion of the midrib of one species. The petiole and petiolule have different shapes = from circular, semicircular and hexagonal, mainly. Its vascular bundles are collateral, central and varied in shape, mostly pentagonal and semicircular; Only four species had accessory vascular bundles. The structures analyzed in the cross sections presented distinctive value among the species, with emphasis on the rib, petioles and petiolules. UPGMA analysis with anatomical data reflects the phylogeny of the group.

Keywords = Altitude forest, Leaflet anatomy, Lianas, Petiole, Petiolule.

86

87 **1. Introdução**

88 Bignoniaceae compreende cerca de 827 espécies e 82 gêneros (Lohmann e Ulloa Ulloa,
89 evidenciando-se como um importante componente das florestas neotropicais (Olmstaed
90 et al., 2009), onde concentra seu centro de diversidade (Gentry, 1980). Com quase metade das
91 espécies da família (393 spp.), distribuídas em 21 gêneros, Bignonieae é seu maior clado
92 (Lohmann e Taylor, 2014) e também o grupo com maior diversidade morfológica entre as
93 lianas meotropicais (Lohmann, 2006).

94 Bignonieae é uma tribo original e exclusivamente americana (Lohmann et al., 2013), e tem
95 sua maior diversidade na região sul do continente (Gentry, 1980), principalmente no Brasil,
96 distribuindo-se em todos os domínios fitogeográficos e especialmente diversa na região
97 amazônica e da Costa Atlântica e nas florestas sazonalmente secas (BFG, 2015). No Brasil
98 ocorrem 327 espécies, sendo a região Nordeste uma das mais diversas, com cerca 126
99 espécies, que se distribuem em suas diferentes fitofisionomias (Flora do Brasil 2020, em
100 construção).

101 As espécies de Bignonieae são lenhosas, geralmente lianas que apresentam folhas 2-3-
102 folioladas, com folíolos terminais modificados em gavinhas 1-2-3-multífidas (Lohmann,
103 2006; Lohmann e Taylor, 2014) e cápsulas descentes com sementes frequentemente aladas,
104 dispersas pelo vento (Fisher et al., 2004). A anatomia da tribo é marcada pelo crescimento
105 anômalo do caule, com 4—32 feixes de floema interrompendo o xilema (Solereder, 1908;
106 Santos, 1995; Olmstaed et al., 2009). Metcalfe e Chalk (1950), Dickson (2000), Cutler et al.
107 (2008), entre outros, consideram a anatomia vegetal como uma ferramenta de valiosa
108 contribuição à taxonomia, utilizando caracteres de diferentes estruturas para a delimitação de

109 diferentes entidades taxonômicas, às quais, segundo Noronha e Scudeller (2011) podem ser de
 110 difícil identificação, especialmente se não apresentam material reprodutivo.

111 Caracteres anatômicos das folhas, principalmente epiderme, pecíolo, nervura e mesofilo,
 112 têm sido constantemente utilizados como suporte à taxonomia de diversos grupos e revelado
 113 grande potencial para resolver problemas taxonômicos, em diversas categorias, a exemplo de
 114 *Hypolytrum* Rich. (Alves et al., 2002), *Rhus* (Hernández e Terrazaz, 2006), *Ficus* (Araújo et
 115 al., 2013), *Solanum* (Nurit-Silva et al., 2012; Sampaio et al., 2014), *Lamium* (Atalay et al.,
 116 2016), *Microcos* (Shokefum et al., 2016), *Hopea* (Talip et al., 2017), *Bauhinia* e *Schnella*
 117 (Pereira et al., 2018), Andropogoneae e Paniceae (Ahmad et al., 2010, 2015), entre outros.

118 Em Bignonieaceae, a anatomia caulinar tem sido investigada e resultando em importantes
 119 contribuições taxonômicas para o grupo (Gasson e Dobbins, 1991; Gerolamo e Angyalossy,
 120 2017; Jain e Singh, 1980; Pace et al., 2009, 2015; Santos 2017). Por outro lado, em menor
 121 escala, a anatomia foliar também tem sido utilizada como suporte à taxonomia de
 122 Bignoniacae e tem mostrado ser relevante em resolver conflitos taxonômicos intra (Firetti-
 123 Leggieri et al., 2014) e intergenéricos (Silva et al., 2009), e auxiliando na identificação dos
 124 táxons em estágio vegetativo (Ogundipe e Wujek, 2004; Ugbabe e Ayodele, 2008; Gonzalez,
 125 2013), assim como para a tribo Bignonieae (Firetti-Ligieri et al., 2014; Lopes-Silva et al.,
 126 dados não publicados), embora estes sejam mais pontuais que aqueles com foco nas espécies
 127 de usos medicinais (Duarte, 2007; Mauro et al., 2007; Souza et al., 2007).

128 As Florestas Estacionais Semideciduais fazem parte do conjunto florestal ao Norte do Rio
 129 São Francisco (Tabareli e Santos 2004), e aquelas que possuem mais de 600m de altitude são
 130 consideradas Florestas Montanas (IBGE, 1985), muitas das quais são áreas prioritárias para
 131 conservação da biodiversidade, devido a sua alta importância biológica, como é o caso do
 132 Parque Estadual do Pico do Jabre (Maury et al., 2002). Este remanescente de Floresta
 133 Atlântica é uma área de grande diversidade e interesse para estudos em sua flora (Pontes e
 134 Agra, 2001; Rocha e Agra, 2002; Agra et al., 2004; Cunha et al., 2013; Cunha e Silva Júnior,
 135 2014).

136 Diante do exposto, neste trabalho investigou-se os padrões anatômicos foliares de 13 espécies
 137 pertencentes a nove gêneros de Bignonieae, que ocorrem na Floresta Estacional Semidecidual
 138 Montana do Pico do Jabre, buscando contribuir com uma ferramenta adicional à taxonomia de
 139 Bignoniae.

140

141 **2. Material e métodos**

142 *2.1. Área de estudo e material examinado*

143 A Floresta Estacional Semidecidual Montana do Pico do Jabre, é um de brejo de altitude
144 (Vasconcelos-Sobrinho, 1971), localizado na microrregião da Serra do Teixeira, entre os
145 municípios de Maturéia e Mãe D'água, e é o ponto de maior altitude do estado da Paraíba e
146 do Nordeste setentrional, atingindo 1197m. Em 1992, através do decreto 14.843, esta área
147 com 500 hectares se tornou um Parque Estadual. A vegetação da área está associada
148 principalmente as florestas secas (vegetação circundante), porém, contém também elementos
149 de mata úmida (Rocha e Agra, 2002, Agra et al., 2004, Cunha e Silva Junior, 2014). E, de
150 acordo com a classificação de Köppen, o clima da área é do tipo AW quente e semi-úmido
151 (Lima e Heckendorff, 1985).

152 O estudo mais amplo realizado na área até então, foi desenvolvido por Agra et al. (2004),
153 com o levantamento preliminar da flora do Pico do Jabre, resultando numa lista de 315
154 espécies de plantas. Posteriormente, trabalhos destinados a grupos específicos foram se
155 consolidando, como para Acanthaceae (Pontes e Agra, 2001) e Cactaceae (Rocha e Agra,
156 2002). O material testemunho coletado de Bignonieae, encontra-se depositado nos herbários
157 EAN e JPB, com duplicatas no MO, RB e SPF (acrônimos segundo Thiers 2019). A
158 terminologia da morfologia dos tricomas seguiu a classificação proposta por Nogueira et al.
159 (2013).

160

161 2.2. Anatomia foliar

162 Realizou-se o estudo da anatomia foliar de 13 espécies pertencentes a nove gêneros =
163 *Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G.Lohmann, *Amphilophium paniculatum* Kunth,
164 *Anemopaegma citrinum* Mart. ex DC., *Bignonia ramentacea* (Mart. ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann,
165 *Bignonia sciuripabulum* (Hovel.) L.G.Lohmann, *Cuspidaria lateriflora* (Mart.) DC.,
166 *Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G.Lohmann, *Fridericia pubescens* (L.) L.G.Lohmann,
167 *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, *Tanaecium cyrtanthum* (Mart. EX DC.) Bureau &
168 K.Schum, *Tanaecium dichotomum* (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann, *Tanaecium parviflorum*
169 (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann and *Xylophragma heterocalyx* (Bureau & K.Schum.)
170 A.H.Gentry. Foram selecionadas folhas do terceiro ao quinto nós, de três indivíduos de cada
171 espécie, fixadas em FAA (Formaldeído-ácido-acético) por 48h e, posteriormente,
172 armazenadas em etanol a 70% (Johansen, 1940). A caracterização epidérmica se deu após as
173 secções paradérmicas de ambas as superfícies de lâmina foliar serem clarificadas com
174 hipoclorito de sódio a 2%, lavadas com água destilada e neutralizadas com ácido acético
175 (1%), coradas com safranina (0.25%) e montadas em lâminas semipermanentes. A
176 classificação estomática seguiu o proposto por Dilcher (1974).

177 Seções transversais das porções medianas dos pecíolos, peciolulos, nervuras principais,
178 mesofilos e bordos foram realizadas, à mão livre, clarificadas com hipoclorito de sódio a 2%,
179 lavadas com água destilada e neutralizadas com ácido acético (1%), posteriormente coradas
180 com astra blue e safranina modificado por Bukatsch (1972) e montadas em lâminas
181 semipermanentes. As lâminas foram analisadas e micrografadas ao microscópio óptico
182 acoplado com câmera digital (Leica DFC295/Leica ICC50 HD).

183 A proporção dos parênquimas paliçádico e esponjoso foi estimada utilizando o Anati
184 Quanti Software (Aguiar et al., 2007).

185

186 *2.3. Análise de agrupamentos*

187 Uma matriz com 90 caracteres anatômicos, incluindo caracteres da epiderme e seus anexos
188 foi elaborada no Excel, baseando-se em sua presença e ausência, cujos dados foram utilizados
189 para realizar uma análise de agrupamentos (UPGMA), baseando-se no coeficiente de
190 similaridade de Jaccard, utilizando o Past software, versão 3.25.

191

192 **3. Resultados**

193 *3.1. Epiderme*

194 Todas as 13 espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre analisadas apresentaram-se
195 hipoestomáticas com a epiderme unisseriada, com células tabulares, em seção transversal
196 (Fig 1.). Os diferentes padrões observados na epiderme e seus anexos, como paredes celulares
197 retas, curvas e mais frequentemente sinuosas, estão detalhados em Lopes et al. (Dados não
198 publicados). A análise estomática resultou em 10 tipos diferentes de estômatos =
199 anfípiclocíticos, anisocíticos, anomocíticos, anomotetracíticos, braqueparacíticos,
200 braqueparahexacíticos, ciclocíticos, estaurocíticos, hemiparacíticos e paracíticos. Foram
201 observados cinco diferentes tipos de tricomas = simples, ramificados, glandular-estipitados,
202 glandular-peltados e glandular-pateliformes/cupulares. Com relação à deposição de cutícula e
203 à presença de ceras epicuticulares, sete padrões foram registrados nas espécies de Bignonieae,
204 com sintopismo observados em todas as espécies (Lopes-Silva et al., dados não-publicados).

205

206 *3.2. Mesofilo*

207 O mesofilo apresentou padrão dorsiventral, registrado em todas as espécies, no entanto,
208 variações foram observadas quanto ao número de estratos dos parênquimas paliçádico,
209 esponjoso e plicado, como também na proporção desses tecidos em relação ao clorônquima e
210 no tamanho das células epidérmicas. Na face adaxial as células da epiderme são geralmente
211 maiores que as da superfície abaxial, diferença bem evidente em *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 1E), *T.*

212 *dichotomum* (Fig. 1F), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 1L), *P. venusta* (Fig. 1G) e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 1H).
 213 Entretanto, *A. citrinum* (Fig. 1A) e *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 1M) apresentaram células epidérmicas
 214 aparentemente isodiamétricas em ambas as superfícies.

215 Idioblastos inorgânicos foram registrados no mesofilo de todas as espécies, pelo menos
 216 um tipo de idioblasto em cada espécie (Tabela 2). Cristais prismáticos foram registrados em
 217 dez espécies = *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B), *A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1J),
 218 *B. sciuripabulum*, *C. lateriflora*, *D. unguis-cati*, *T. dichotomum*, *T. parviflorum* e *T.*
 219 *cyrtanthum*. A presença de idioblastos do tipo de areia cristalina foi observada em *A.*
 220 *paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *T. cyrtanthum* e *X. heterocalyx*. Cristais esféricos foram observados
 221 em *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B), *D. unguis-cati*, *P. venusta* e *T. cyrtanthum*. Idioblastos do tipo
 222 estíloide foram registrados em quatro espécies = *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1J), *B. sciuripabulum*, *T.*
 223 *dichotomum* e *F. pubescens* (ver Tabela 2). Drusas e também ráfides, foram observadas em
 224 uma única espécie cada, *P. venusta* (Fig. 2I e 5G) e *T. dichotomum*, respectivamente.

225 O parênquima paliçádico apresentou um número variado de estratos nas diferentes
 226 espécies analisadas, com 1 a 7 estratos (Tabela 2). O padrão uni-estratificado foi observado
 227 em *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 1B), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 1C), *A. citrinum* (Fig. 1A) e *T. parviflorum*,
 228 (Fig. 1D), e variou de 1—2-estratificado em *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 1E), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 1F)
 229 e *P. venusta* (Fig. 1G). O tipo 2-estratificado foi registrado para apenas duas espécies = *T.*
 230 *cyrtanthum* (Fig. 1H) e *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 1I). Variações de 2—3-estratificados foram
 231 observadas em *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1J) e *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 1K). Variações de 2—4
 232 estratificados foram observadas apenas em *F. pubescens* (Fig. 1L); e variações de 3—7-
 233 estratos, com células curtas, foi um caráter exclusivo para *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 1M).

234 O parênquima esponjoso foi um caráter presente em 11 das 13 espécies analisadas,
 235 diferentemente de *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 1D) e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 1H) que apresentaram
 236 parênquimas do tipo plicado, substituindo o esponjoso. O parênquima esponjoso variou de 3 a
 237 8 estratos (Tabela 2), enquanto o parênquima plicado variou de 2—3-estratos em *T.*
 238 *parviflorum* (Fig. 1D), e de 3—5-estratos em *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 1H). No parênquima
 239 esponjoso de *Amphilophium* e *Bignonia*, assim como em *F. pubescens* e *X. heterocalyx* (Fig.
 240 1I) as câmaras subestomáticas formam grandes espaços subepidérmicos.

241 A proporção entre os parênquimas paliçádico e esponjoso no clorênquima variou entre as
 242 diferentes espécies (Tabela 2). Observou-se que o parênquima paliçádico ocupa a maior parte
 243 do mesofilo em *D. unguis-cati*, *F. pubescens* e *T. cyrtanthum*, com média de 55.77%, 55.42%
 244 e 54.72%, respectivamente. Nas outras nove espécies, o parênquima esponjoso prevalece e
 245 ocupa a maior parte, assim como verificado para o parênquima plicado em *T. parviflorum*,
 246 que ocupa uma média de 55.10% do tecido. *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 1J) e *A. paniculatum* (Fig.

247 1C) são as espécies em que o parênquima esponjoso mais se destaca, com 79.70% e 74.41%,
 248 respectivamente.

249

250 *3.3. Bordo*

251 O bordo nas espécies de Bignonieae analisadas no presente trabalho apresentou três
 252 formatos distintos = agudo, arredondado e recurvo (Tabela 2). O tipo agudo foi observado em
 253 *A. citrinum* (Fig. 3A), *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 3B), *B. sciuripaulum* (Fig. 3C), *C. lateriflora* (Fig.
 254 3D), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 3E) e *F. pubescens* (Fig. 3F); o tipo arredondado em *A. crucigerum*
 255 (Fig. 3G), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 3H), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 3I), *P. venusta* (Fig. 3J), *T.*
 256 *parviflorum* (Fig. 3K) e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 3L); o tipo recurvo foi observado em *X.*
 257 *heterocalyx* (Fig. 3M). Além disso, observou-se que algumas espécies (Fig. 3B, 3D, 3E, 3F,
 258 3G 3I e 3L, por exemplo) apresentaram um feixe vascular próximo ao bordo.

259

260 *3.4. Nervura principal*

261 O contorno da nervura apresentou o padrão biconvexo em 12 espécies (Fig. 4), com uma
 262 variação observada apenas em *A. citrinum*, que pode apresentar-se levemente côncavo-
 263 convexa e *P. venusta* que apresentou-se côncavo-convexa (Fig. 4A). A epiderme das espécies
 264 é unisseriada e está recoberta por uma cutícula espessada nas paredes anticlinais e periclinais
 265 de *A. citrinum* (Figs. 2A e 4B) e *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 4D) e anticlinais de *P. venusta* (Fig. 4A)
 266 e *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 4C), e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 4H), enquanto nas demais espécies a
 267 cutícula é delgada. Em *D. unguis-cati* observou-se a presença de parênquima paliçádico na
 268 porção adaxial da nervura principal (Fig. 4J).

269 A epiderme da nervura principal (NP) possui quatro tipos de tricomas = tricomas simples,
 270 glandulares-estipitados, glandulares-peltados e pateliformes/cupulares. Tricomas simples,
 271 pluricelulares, unisseriados e glandulares-peltados estão distribuídos na região da nervura de
 272 todas as espécies. Tricomas simples estão presentes em maior densidade em *A. crucigerum*,
 273 *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 4F) e *F. pubescens* (Fig. 4M) e os glandular-peltados mais densos em *A.*
 274 *crucigerum* e *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 4C). Tricomas glandulares pateliformes/cupulares foram
 275 registrados exclusivamente na face abaxial da nervura principal de *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 4K);
 276 tricomas do tipo glandular-estipitados estão presentes na face adaxial de *C. lateriflora*, *F.*
 277 *dichotoma* e *F. pubescens*, e em ambas as faces da nervura de *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 4K).

278 Adjacente à epiderme, na superfície abaxial, observou-se dois a três estratos de
 279 colênquima, do tipo angular nas espécies de *Amphilophium*, *T. dichotomum*, *T. parviflorum*,
 280 *F. pubescens* e *T. cyrtanthum*, e colênquima do tipo lacunar foi registrado nas demais
 281 espécies. Quanto à presença de esclerênquima, observou-se em *A. citrinum* (Fig. 4B), *B.*

282 *sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4E) e *P. venusta* (Fig. 4A) a presença de feixes descontínuos de
 283 esclerênquima ao redor do floema. Em nove espécies, *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 4D), *B.*
 284 *sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4E), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 4F), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 4J), *T. parviflorum* (Fig.
 285 4K), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 4L), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 4M), *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 4G) e *X.*
 286 *heterocalyx* (Fig. 4G), observou-se a presença de uma faixa esclerenquimática contínua
 287 circundando o floema (Tabela 3). Em duas espécies, *F. pubescens* (Fig. 4M) e *X. heterocalyx*
 288 (Fig. 4G), o esclerênquima circunda vários feixes de floema.

289 Todas as 13 espécies de Bignonieae (Tabela 3) estudadas apresentaram padrão vascular
 290 da nervura principal do tipo colateral, com o feixe central organizado em três formatos = em
 291 forma de arco, forma de U e circular. O feixe central em forma de arco foi observado nas
 292 seguintes espécies = *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 4I), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 4C), *A. citrinum* (Fig. 4B),
 293 *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 4D) *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 4E), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 4F), *T. cyrtanthum*
 294 (Fig. 4H) e *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 4J). Feixe central em forma de U foi observado em quatro
 295 espécies = *P. venusta* (Fig. 4A), *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 4K), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 4L), *F.*
 296 *pubescens* (Fig. 4M), estas três últimas com feixes floemáticos na face adaxial, circundados
 297 em sua maioria por esclerênquima, com a presença de células xilemáticas. Apenas uma
 298 espécie, *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 4G), possui o feixe vascular com formato circular, totalmente
 299 circundado por esclerênquima.

300 A presença de idioblastos inorgânicos de formatos variados foi comum a todas as
 301 espécies estudadas, nas quais foram observados os seguintes tipos = cristais prismáticos,
 302 cristais esféricos, ráfides, areia cristalina e estiloides. Os idioblastos mais comumente
 303 observados foram cristais prismáticos, presentes em 11 espécies (ver Tabela 3), sem registro
 304 apenas para *T. cyrtanthum* e *X. heterocalyx*. Cristais esféricos foram registrados para cinco
 305 espécies = *A. crucigerum*, *A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *D. unguis-cati* e *P. venusta*. A
 306 presença de ráfides foi observada em cinco espécies = *B. ramentacea*, *B. sciuripabulum*, *T.*
 307 *dichotomum*, *T. parviflorum* e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 2K). Estiloides foram observados apenas
 308 na periferia do esclerênquima de *B. ramentacea* e *B. sciuripabulum* e nas células
 309 parenquimáticas de *T. cyrtanthum*. A presença de idioblastos do tipo areia cristalina foi
 310 observada apenas nos parênquimas corticais de *A. citrinum* e *D. unguis-cati*.

311

312 3.5. Peciólulo

313 O contorno dos peciólulos das Bignonieae estudadas, em secção transversal, variou de
 314 semicircular levemente côncavo/convexo com projeções adaxiais, semicircular côncavo
 315 adaxial a semicircular plano adaxial. O tipo semicircular levemente côncavo/convexo com
 316 projeções adaxiais foi observado em cinco espécies = *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 5A), *B.*

317 *sciuripabulum* (Fig. 5B), *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 5C), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 5D) e *A. crucigerum*
 318 (Fig. 5E). O tipo semicircular côncavo adaxial (sulcado) foi predominante, observado em seis
 319 espécies = *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 5F), *P. venusta* (Fig. 5G), *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 5H), *A. citrinum*
 320 (Fig. 5I), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 5J) e *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 5K). O tipo semicircular plano adaxial,
 321 sem projeções na face adaxial, foi observado em apenas duas espécies = *T. dichotomum* (Fig.
 322 5L) e *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 5M).

323 A epiderme dos peciólulos apresentou-se uni-estratificada em todas as 13 espécies,
 324 revestida periclinalmente por uma cutícula espessada em *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 5D), *C.*
 325 *lateriflora* (Fig. 5F), *P. venusta* (Fig. 5G) e *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5I), e mais delgada nas demais
 326 espécies (Tabela 4). A presença de cutícula espessada depositada entre as paredes celulares
 327 anticlinais foi observada também em *A. citrinum* (2A).

328 Duas classes de tricomas foram observados nos peciólulos das espécies de Bignonieae
 329 estudadas = tricomas não-glandulares e tricomas glandulares (Tabela 4). Todas as 13 espécies
 330 apresentaram os peciólulos esparsos a densamente pilosos com tricomas glandular-peltados.
 331 Tricomas simples não-glandulares, unisseriados e pluricelulares foram registrados em todas as
 332 espécies, ocorrendo mais densamente em *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 5E), *C. lateriflora*, *F.*
 333 *pubescens* (Fig. 5J) e *T. dichotomum*. Tricomas glandular-estipitados foram observados
 334 apenas em *C. lateriflora*.

335 Adjacente à epiderme dos peciólulos evidenciou-se o córtex formado por colênquima do
 336 tipo angular, observado em nove espécies = *A. crucigerum*, *A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *F.*
 337 *dichotoma*, *T. parviflorum*, *F. pubescens*, *P. venusta*, *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 2L) e *X.*
 338 *heterocalyx*. Colênquima do tipo lacunar foi observado no córtex duas espécies, *C. lateriflora*
 339 e *D. unguis-cati*, enquanto em *Bignonia* (*B. ramentacea* e *B. sciuripabulum*) o córtex é
 340 formado apenas por parênquima fundamental.

341 Idioblastos inorgânicos foram observados nos peciólulos de dez espécies de Bignonieae
 342 (Tabela 4), exceto em três espécies, *C. lateriflora*, *F. pubescens* e *X. heterocalyx*. A presença
 343 de areia cristalina foi observada nas células colenquimáticas e parenquimáticas de duas
 344 espécies, *A. crucigerum* e *B. ramentacea*. Cristais prismáticos foram observados nos
 345 parênquimas corticais de seis espécies = *A. crucigerum*, *A. paniculatum*, *B. ramentacea*, *B.*
 346 *sciuripabulum*, *D. unguis-cati*, *T. parviflorum* e *T. cyrtanthum*, como também nos
 347 parênquimas medulares de *T. cyrtanthum* e *P. venusta* (Fig. 2J). Estiloídes foram observados
 348 no parênquima de *A. citrinum*, *B. ramentacea* e *B. sciuripabulum*. Além disso, ráfides estão
 349 presentes nos parênquimas e nas endodermes de *A. citrinum*, *D. unguis-cati* e *T. dichotomum*.
 350 Cristais esféricos foram observados nas regiões colenquimática e parenquimática de *A.*

351 *crucigerum* e *A. citrinum*, como tambem na região parenquimática e medular de *T.*
 352 *cyrtanthum* (Fig. 2M).

353 O sistema vascular é colateral, com um único cilindro vascular central em 11 espécies
 354 (Tabela 4), exceto em *F. dichotoma* (Figs. 2G e 5L) e *F. pubescens* (Fig. 5J), que também
 355 apresentam dois feixes medulares acessórios cada, e em *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 5C) com 1—
 356 (2)—feixes acessórios nas projeções adaxiais. A vascularização assume formato pentagonal
 357 em *Amphilophium* (Figs. 5D—E), circular em *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 5M), em formato de U em
 358 *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 5F). Em nove espécies a organização do sistema vascular apresentou
 359 floema e xilema circundados por calotas descontínuas de esclerênquima (Tabela 4), como por
 360 exemplo *A. citrinum* (Fig. 5I) e *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 5K). Por outro lado, feixes de
 361 esclerênquima formam uma bainha contínua em quatro espécies = *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 5L),
 362 *F. pubescens* (Fig. 5J), *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 5H) e *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 5C).

363 A região medular do pecíolo é constituída por células parenquimáticas de tamanhos
 364 variáveis e paredes celulares delgadas com poucos espaços intercelulares. Células de
 365 braquiesclereides foram observadas na porção medular de *A. citrinum* (Fig. 2B), constituindo-
 366 se em um caráter exclusivo para esta espécie.

367

368 3.6. Pecíolo

369 O formato do pecíolo das espécies de Bignonieae na região mediana, em secção
 370 transversal, variou de circular, semicircular côncavo adaxial, irregularmente pentagonal (com
 371 e sem projeções adaxiais) e hexagonal. O tipo circular foi observado em cinco espécies = *A.*
 372 *citrinum* (Fig. 6A), *T. dichotomum* (fig. 6B), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 6C), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 6D)
 373 e *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 6E). O tipo semicircular côncavo foi observado apenas em *T.*
 374 *parviflorum* (Fig. 6F). O padrão pentagonal foi comum a seis espécies, sendo três com
 375 projeções adaxiais, *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 6G), *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 6H) e *A. crucigerum*
 376 (Fig. 6I) e três espécies sem projeções adaxiais, são elas *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 6J), *P. venusta*
 377 (Fig. 6K) e *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 6L). O padrão hexagonal foi observado apenas em *C.*
 378 *lateriflora* (Fig. 6M). A epiderme seguiu o mesmo padrão observado no mesofilo =
 379 uniestratificada em todas as 13 espécies e revestida por uma cutícula espessada em quatro
 380 espécies, *A. citrinum* (Fig. 6A), *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 6M), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 6C) e *P. venusta*
 381 (Fig. 6K), e delgada nas demais espécies (Tabela 5).

382 Três tipos de tricomas foram observados nos pecíolos das espécies de Bignonieae =
 383 tricomas glandular-peltados, glandular-estipitados e tricomas simples (Tabela 5). Todas as
 384 espécies possuem tricomas glandular-peltados, que também é o único tipo presente em *T.*
 385 *cyrtanthum* e *X. heterocalyx* (Tabela 5). Tricomas glandular-estipitados foram observados

386 apenas no pecíolo de *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 6M). Tricomas simples, não-glandulares, foram
 387 registrados nos pecíolos de 11 espécies (Tabela 5).

388 O colênquima dos pecíolos das espécies estudadas foi de três tipos = angular, lacunar e
 389 lamelar. O tipo angular foi predominante, observado em 10 espécies (Tabela 5), como por
 390 exemplo, *F. pubescens* (Fig. 2H). O tipo lacunar foi comum a duas espécies, *C. lateriflora* e
 391 *X. heterocalyx*, e o tipo lamelar foi observado apenas em *D. unguis-cati*.

392 No pecíolo, o sistema vascular é do tipo colateral e segue o padrão observado na nervura
 393 central e nos peciolulos, formado por um único feixe vascular em 12 espécies. Entretanto, *C.*
 394 *lateriflora* (Figs. 2F e 6M) apresentou três feixes vasculares acessórios na face adaxial. Os
 395 feixes vasculares estão organizados nos seguintes formatos = arco, circular, semicircular,
 396 depresso-obovado, e pentagonal. O padrão circular foi comum a cinco espécies = *A. citrinum*
 397 (Fig. 6A), *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 6B), *D. unguis-cati* (Fig. 6C), *F. pubescens* (Fig. 6D) e *T.*
 398 *cyrtanthum* (Fig. 6E). O padrão pentagonal foi observado em cinco espécies = *B. ramentacea*
 399 (Fig. 6G), *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 6I), *A. paniculatum* (Fig. 6J), *P. veusta* (Fig. 6K) e *X.*
 400 *heterocalyx* (Fig. 6L); o padrão semicircular foi observado em *B. sciuripabulum* (Fig. 6E); o
 401 padrão depresso-obovado foi observado apenas em *T. parviflorum* (Fig. 6F) e o padrão em
 402 forma de arco observou-se em *C. lateriflora* (Fig. 6M). Na maioria das espécies observou-se
 403 uma sincronia em relação ao formato dos feixes vasculares e o formato de seus respetivos
 404 pecíolos. Feixes de esclerênquima formam uma camada descontínua envolvendo o floema na
 405 maioria das espécies, exceto em quatro espécies = *T. dichotomum* (Fig. 6B), *F. pubescens*
 406 (Fig. 6D), *T. cyrtanthum* (Fig. 6E) e *X. heterocalyx* (Fig. 6L), que presentam o floema
 407 circundado por uma camada contínua de esclerênquima. Além disso, observou-se nas espécies
 408 de *Bignonia* (*B. ramantaceae*, Fig. 6G) e *B. sciuripabulum*) presença de inclusões de cristais
 409 prismáticos e estilóides na proximidade ao esclerênquima. Além disso, observou-se uma camada
 410 extra de esclerênquima que divide o floema de *B. ramantacea* (Figs. 2E e 6G).

411 Idioblastos inorgânicos dos tipos areia cristalina, cristais esféricos, cristais prismáticos,
 412 drusas, estiloides e ráfides foram observados nos pecíolos de 11 espécies de Bignonieae
 413 (Tabela 5), exceto em *F. pubescens* e *X. heterocalyx*. Cristais prismáticos foram observados
 414 em 10 espécies = *A. crucigerum*, *A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, *B. ramentacea* (Fig. 2E), *B.*
 415 *sciuripabulum*, *C. lateriflora*, *D. unguis-cati*, *T. dichotomum*, *T. parviflorum* e *P. venusta*;
 416 cristais esféricos em quatro espécies = *A. crucigerum*, *A. citrinum*, *D. unguis-cati* e *T.*
 417 *cyrtanthum*; ráfides também em quatro espécies = *A. crucigerum* (Fig. 2C), *D. unguis-cati*, *T.*
 418 *dichotomum* e *T. cyrtanthum*. A presença de areia cristalina foi registrada em *A. crucigerum* e
 419 *P. venusta*; estiloides foram observados na proximidade do esclerênquima de *B. ramentacea*

420 (Fig. 2E) e *B. sciuripabulum*; e drusas foram registradas na medula de *A. crucigerum* (Fig.
421 2D)

422 Todas as espécies possuem medula parenquimática na porção central do pecíolo, formada
423 por células de anisodiamétricas, com formatos circulares e paredes delgadas, raro com células
424 esclerenquimáticas, como observado em *A. crinitum*, com braquiesclereides.

425

426 3.7. Análise de agrupamentos

427 O dendrograma gerado pela análise UPGMA apresentou alto coeficiente de correlação
428 (0.88), e exibe a formação de dois principais grupos (Figura 7). No primeiro grupo observa-se
429 as espécies de três gêneros proximamente ligados (*Fridericia*, *Tanaecium* e *Xylophragma*); no
430 segundo grande grupo, seis gêneros (*Amphilophium*, *Anemopaegma*, *Bignonia*, *Cuspidaria*,
431 *Dolichandra*, *Pyrostegia*) foram mais similares entre si.

432 *B. ramentacea* e *B. sciuripabulum* se reuniram como espécies afins, proximamente ligadas
433 à *C. lateriflora*, juntas essas três espécies formaram um agrupamento com *A. citrinum* e *P.*
434 *venusta*, estas duas últimas como espécies proximamente relacionadas. *D. unguis-cati* se
435 isolou e ficou mais próxima a outras cinco espécies, de três gêneros (*Amphilophium*, *Bignonia*
436 e *Cuspidaria*). As espécies de *Amphilophium* (*A. crucigerum* e *A. paniculatum*), também se
437 agruparam como mais similares entre si. As maiores similaridades foram observadas para
438 espécies que pertencem ao mesmo gênero = *Amphilophium* (*A. crucigerum* e *A. paniculatum*),
439 e *Bignonia* (*B. ramentacea* e *B. sciuripabulum*) e para espécies que pertenciam ao mesmo
440 gênero = *Fridericia* (*F. pubescens*) e *Tanaecium* (*T. dichotomum*)

441

442 4. Discussão

443 A análise anatômica das folhas das 13 espécies da tribo Bignonieae, revelou caracteres
444 tradicionalmente apontados para a maioria dos membros da família, como, folhas
445 hipoestomáticas, número variável de células subsidiárias envolvendo o estômato, mesofilo
446 dorsiventral, feixe vascular colateral (Metcalfe e Chalk, 1950; Solereder, 1908), células em
447 sua maioria com paredes anticlinais variando entre retas e sinuosas (González, 2013).

448 Wilkinson (1979) afirmou que os fatores ambientais influenciam na plasticidade das
449 células epidérmicas, inferindo que estas podem apresentar paredes com sinuosidade mais
450 acentuadas se desenvolvidas na sombra, ou paredes retas ou quase retas quando se
451 desenvolvem sob incidência solar direta. Por outro lado, Barthlott (1981) defendeu que o
452 contorno das células epidérmicas pode apresentar valor taxonômico. A caracterização
453 estomática das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, baseada na proposta de Dickison
454 (1974), apontou uma grande variedade de estômatos, os quais mostraram-se mais

455 informativos para os gêneros *Bignonia* e *Fridericia*, que para os demais, prevalecendo os
456 padrões anomotetracítico e anomocítico. Os tipos braquiparehexacíticos em *Bignonia* e
457 paracíticos em *Fridericia* foram importantes para distinção de suas espécies. Estômatos
458 anomocíticos já eram esperados estar entre os mais comuns nas espécies estudadas, uma vez
459 que foi citado como padrão para Bignoniacae, por Metcalfe e Chalk (1950). A presença de
460 estômatos paracíticos também já foram referidos por Metcalfe e Chalk (1950) para
461 *Arrabidaea* (incluindo *Fridericia*).

462 Diferentemente de outras espécies de Bignoniacae e até de espécies de Bignonieae, que
463 apresentam mesofilo isobilateral (González, 2013; Firetti-Ligieri et al., 2014), o padrão
464 dorsiventral observado caracterizou as espécies de Bignonieae estudadas, do Pico do Jabre,
465 corroborando com o observado por Solereder (1908) e Metcalfe e Chalk (1950) para
466 Bignoniacae. Diferenças no mesofilo que podem mostrar-se úteis na distinção das espécies
467 estudadas, restringem-se à quantidade de estratos do parênquima e a presença de diferentes
468 idioblastos inorgânicos. De acordo com Cutler et al. (2008), as condições ambientais não
469 alteram os arranjos do mesofilo, que são controlados pelo genoma, ao contrário da quantidade
470 de estratos do paliçádico, entretanto, por se tratar de um caráter que pode apresentar
471 diferenças marcantes, este pode ser utilizado como suporte a identificação. Com relação as
472 espécies de Bignonieae aqui estudadas, que se distribuem ao longo de diferentes gradientes
473 altitudinais, a quantidade de estratos dos parênquimas paliçádico e esponjoso/plicado foi
474 diferente nos diferentes gêneros e espécies, mostrando-se um caráter útil, principalmente
475 quando associado a outros caracteres. A proporção entre os parênquimas do mesofilo não
476 apresentou-se relevante para as espécies de Bignonieae aqui estudadas, visto que em seis
477 espécies (*A. crucigerum*, *D. unguis-cati*, *T. parviflorum*, *F. pubescens*, *P. venusta* e *T. cyrtanthum*),
478 ambos os parênquimas se aproximam dos 50% (ver tabela 2); divergindo
479 claramente em proporção em apenas três espécies (*A. paniculatum*, *A. citrinum*, e *B. ramentacea*),
480 nas quais o parênquima esponjoso ocupa mais de 69% da área do mesofilo.

481 Com relação aos tipos de tricomas, observou-se que os tricomas não-glandulares simples,
482 unisseriados, e os glandular-peltados são comuns a todas as espécies, embora variando nas
483 diferentes partes do folíolo. Tricomas glandulares-peltados, já foram reportados para 105
484 espécies de Bignonieae por Nogueira et al. (2013), assim como por Fróes et al. (2015), que
485 registrou para *Amphilophium magnoliifolium* (Kunth) L.G. Lohmann, *Martinella obovata*
486 (Kunth) Bureau e K. Schum e *Stizophyllum riparium* (Kunth) Sandwith. Entre as treze
487 espécies estudadas, tricomas glandulares-pateliformes/cupulares foram registrados para *F.*
488 *parviflora* e tricomas glandular-estipitados para quatro espécies (*C. lateriflora*, *T. dichotomum*,
489 *T. parviflorum*, *F. pubescens*), caracteres por Nogueira et al. (2013) para seis

490 dos 21 gêneros da de Bignonieae, como *Cuspidaria* e *Fridericia*, por exemplo, como também
 491 já descritos por Fróes et al. (2015) para *M. obovata*. Os tricomas mostraram-se importantes na
 492 distinção de três gêneros e quatro espécies = *Cuspidaria* (*C. lateriflora*), *Fridericia* (*F. pubescens*) e *Tanaecium* (*T. dichotomum* e *T. parviflorum*).

494 Em Bignonieae, a nervura principal diferiu essencialmente na configuração do feixe
 495 vascular central que apresentou-se em arco em oito espécies, em forma de U em quatro
 496 espécies e circular em apenas uma espécie, com algumas delas apresentando feixes
 497 floemáticos na face adaxial, comumente encontrados em espécies de Bignonieae (Souza et al.,
 498 2007; Firetti-Ligieri et al., 2014) e outras Bignoniaceae (Abbate et al. 2009; Gonzalez, 2013;
 499 Abdel-Wahab et al., 2015). Diferentemente das espécies de Bignonieae deste e de outros
 500 trabalhos (Souza, 2007; Gonzalez, 2013), as espécies africanas estudadas por Ogundipe e
 501 Wujek (2004) apresentaram contorno da nervura principal majoritariamente do tipo plano-
 502 convexo, com poucas espécies variando levemente até côncavo-convexo, diferenciando-se
 503 assim do padrão geralmente observado em Bignonieae. O parênquima paliçádico presente na
 504 face adaxial da nervura de *D. unguis-cati* trata-se de uma observação inédita e distintiva para
 505 a espécie, não relatada para outras espécies da tribo, no entanto, referido por Abdel-Wahab et
 506 al. (2015) em uma espécie da tribo Crescentieae (*Parmentiera cereifera* Seem), Portanto não
 507 se caracteriza como um caráter exclusivo de Bignonieae.

508 Pecíolos e peciolulos mostraram-se caráteres informativos na delimitação das espécies de
 509 Bignonieae, principalmente quanto ao contorno, configuração do feixe vascular e ocorrência
 510 de feixes vasculares acessórios, além da distribuição do esclerênquima e da presença de
 511 células diferenciadas, como braquiesclereídes. O sistema vascular do pecíolo, em especial, é
 512 considerado uma estrutura com grande potencial pelos taxonomistas, e tem sido utilizada no
 513 suporte à sistemática de diversos grupos (Deghan, 1982; Talip et al., 2017; Song e Hong,
 514 2018). A importância taxonômica do pecíolo já foi referida por Solereder (1908) e Metcalfe e
 515 Chalk (1950), como também por outros autores que realizaram trabalhos com Bignoniaceae,
 516 como Trivedi e Khanna (1977), Ogundipe e Wujek (2004) e Firetti-Ligierii et al. (2014), que
 517 mostraram a relevância desta estrutura (pecíolo) como suporte a taxonomia de Bignoniaceae.
 518 O padrão apresentado pelas Bignonieae do pico do Jabre, cujos pecíolos apresentam o cilindro
 519 vascular colateral, corrobora com os registros de Metcalfe e Chalk (1950) para Bignoniaceae.

520 A presença de feixes vasculares acessórios adaxiais no pecíolo de *C. lateriflora* e no
 521 peciolulo, de *X. heterocalyx* é um caráter distintivo para estas espécies em relação às demais,
 522 no presente estudo. A ocorrência de feixes vasculares acessórios, não é um caráter exclusivo
 523 de Bignonieae, dentro da família, visto que em diferentes gêneros, como *Campsis*, *Kigelia*,
 524 *Jacaranda* e *Haplophragma*, pertencentes a diferentes clados de Bignoniaceae, tem-se registro

525 (Trivedi e Khanna, 1977), assim como em outros gêneros de Bignonieae, como
 526 *Anemopaegma* (Firetti-Liggieri et al., 2014). Outra espécie com caráter distintivo das demais
 527 foi *B. ramentacea*, com um feixe extra de esclerênquima dividindo o floema do pecíolo. Em
 528 *A. citrinum*, o parênquima medular dos pecíolos e peciolulos apresentaram células de
 529 braquiesclereídes, que se mostra como um diferencial para esta espécie. Assim como a
 530 presença de grandes cristais prismáticos em *P. venusta* e os feixes medulares acessórios nos
 531 peciolulos de *T. dichotomum* e *F. pubescens*, constituem caracteres distintivos, cujos registros
 532 ainda não haviam sido relatados para as referidas espécies, configurando-se em registros
 533 inéditos para as Bignoniaeae.

534 O agrupamento resultante dos dados anatômico-foliares, exibe um alto valor de suporte
 535 (0.88). Percebe-se que aquelas espécies que pertencem a um mesmo gênero, ou a gêneros
 536 próximos, (por exemplo *Anemopaegma* e *Pyrostegia*), agruparam-se como espécies afins,
 537 tendo em vista que, em sua maioria compartilham um maior número de características, como
 538 = tipos de estômato, contorno da nervura, peciolulo e pecíolo, assim como seus respectivos
 539 feixes vasculares. Na filogenia realizada por Lohmann (2006), também se percebe a
 540 proximidade das espécies de *Amphilophium*, agrupadas no clado Pithecoctenieae; assim como
 541 dos gêneros *Anemopaegma* e *Pyrostegia*, próximos de Pithecoctenieae, e com um alto valor
 542 de suporte.

543 *Fridericia* e *Tanaecium* tiveram duas de suas espécies mais proximamente agrupadas (*F.*
 544 *pubescens* e *T. dichotomum*), que compartilham alguns carácteres como o formato do pecíolo
 545 e dos feixes vasculares, como também a presença de feixes medulares nos peciolulos e o
 546 parênquima esponjoso, que constitui um conjunto de caracteres que as tornam com maior
 547 afinidade entre si, do que com as outras espécies de *Tanaecium* (*T. cyrtanthum* e *T.*
 548 *parviflorum*). No trabalho de Lohmann (2006), a maioria das espécies desse gênero estão
 549 incluídas no “verdadeiro clado *Arrabidaea*”, pertencentes ao antigo, polifilético e complexo
 550 gênero *Arrabidaea*, com algumas espécies atualmente circunscritas também em outros
 551 gêneros, como *Cuspidaria*, *Tanaecium* e *Xylophragma*.

552 Nessa análise de agrupamento algumas espécies se isolam, como resultado de carácteres
 553 exclusivos de cada uma, como por exemplo o contorno do pecíolo, formato do feixe vascular,
 554 presença de tricomas estipitados e feixes vasculares acessórios em *C. lateriflora*, como
 555 também a presença de parênquima paliçádico na porção adaxial da nervura principal em *D.*
 556 *unguis-cati*. Na atual filogenia do grupo (Lohmann, 2006), *C. lateriflora* está posicionada no
 557 clado *Cuspidaria* s.l, dentro do grande clado *Arrabidaea* e clados aliados. Por outro lado,
 558 *Dolichandra* está no clado “garra de gato”, em referência às suas gavinhas, apresenta uma
 559 relação de politomia com outros clados, de acordo com Lohmann(2006). Entretanto, o

560 monofiletismo de *Dolichandra* é fortemente suportado por dados morfológicos e anatômicos
561 (Fonseca e Lohmann, 2017), quando foram incluídos no grupo os gêneros *Macfadyena*,
562 *Melloa* e *Parabignonia*.

563

564 **5. Conclusões**

565 A anatomia foliar das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre evidenciou a presença de
566 caracteres relevantes e distintivos para seus gêneros e espécies que, em conjunto, apoiam a
567 taxonomia do grupo, especialmente a morfologia dos pecíolos e peciolulos, a configuração
568 dos seus respectivos feixes vasculares e da nervura principal, como também a morfologia
569 qualitativa e quantitativa dos parênquimas do mesófilo e a diversidade e distribuição dos
570 idioblastos. A análise de agrupamento evidenciou-se que as relações estabelecidas pelos
571 caracteres anatômicos corroboram com a filogenia já realizada para a tribo Bignonieae.

572

573 **Agradecimentos**

574 Os autores agradecem o apoio financeiro da Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal
575 de Nível Superior (Capes) ao primeiro autor, ao Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento
576 Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq), aos colaboradores Anauara Lima e Silva, Ednalva Alves
577 Vital dos Santos, e Rafael Costa-Silva.

578

579 **Referências**

580

- 581 Agra, M.F., Barbosa, M.R.V., Stevens, W.D., 2004. Levantamento florístico preliminar do
582 Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil. In = Porto, K.C.; Cabral, J.J.P., Tabarelli, M. Brejos de altitude
583 em Pernambuco e Paraíba: História natural, Ecologia e Conservação. Ministério do Meio
584 Ambiente, Brasília. pp. 123–138.
- 585 Aguiar, T.V., Sant'anna-Santos, B.F., Azevedo, A.A., and Ferreira, R.S., 2007. ANATI
586 QUANTI: software de análises quantitativas para estudos em anatomia vegetal. Planta
587 Daninha 25(4), 649–659.
- 588 Abbade, L.C., Oliveira Paiva, P.D., Paiva, R., Castro, E.M., Centofante, A.R., Oliveira, C.,
589 2009. Anatomia foliar de ipê-branco (*Tabebuia roseo alba* (Ridl.) Sand.)-Bignoniaceae,
590 proveniente do cultivo ex vitro e in vitro. Acta Sci. Biol. Sci. 31(3), 307–311.
- 591 Abdel-Wahab, N.M., Hamed, A.N., Khalil, H.E., Kamel, M.S., 2015. Leaf Morphoanatomy
592 Studies of *Parmentiera cereifera* Seem., Family Bignoniaceae, Cultivated in Egypt. J.
593 Pharmacogn. Phytochem. 3(6), 47–57.

- 594 Ahmad, F., Khan, M.A., Ahmad, M., Zafar, M., Arshad, M., Khan, A., Awan, M.R., 2010.
595 Taxonomic utilization of anatomical characters in tribe Andropogoneae (Poaceae) based on
596 transverse sections of leaves. *J. Med. Plants Res.* 4(14), 1349–1358.
- 597 Ahmad, F., Hameed, M., Ahmad, K.S., Ashraf, M., 2015. Significance of Anatomical
598 Markers in Tribe Paniceae (Poaceae) from the Salt Range, Pakistan. *Int. J. Agric. Biol.* 17,
599 271–279.
- 600 Alves, M.V., Estelita, M.E.M., Wanderley, M.G.L., Thomas, W.W., 2002. Aplicações
601 taxonômicas da anatomia foliar das espécies brasileiras de *Hypolytrum* Rich. (Cyperaceae).
602 *Rev. Bras. Bot.* 25, 1–9.
- 603 Araújo, N.D., Coelho, V.P.M., Ventrella, M.C., Agra, M.F., 2013. Leaf anatomy and
604 histochemistry of three species of *Ficus* sect. Americanae supported by light and electron
605 microscopy. *Microsc Microanal.* 20(1), 296–304.
- 606 Atalay, Z., Celep, F., Bara, F., Dogan, M., 2016. Systematic significance of anatomy and
607 trichome morphology in *Lamium* (Lamioideae; Lamiaceae). *Flora* 225, 60–75.
- 608 Barthlott, W., 1981. Epidermal and seed surface characters of plants: systematic applicability
609 and some evolutionary aspects. *Nord. J. Bot.* 1(3), 345–355.
- 610 BFG - The Brazil Flora Group., 2015. Growing knowledge = an overview of seed plant
611 diversity in Brazil. *Rodriguésia* 66, 1085–1113.
- 612 Bukatsch, F., 1972. Azul de Astra e Safranina. In = Kraus, J, Arduin, M. *Manual Básico de*
613 *Métodos em Morfologia Vegetal*. Edur, Seropédica, Rio de Janeiro. p. 26.
- 614 Chimezie, E., Alozie, O.C., Ikechukwu, M.S., 2016. Importance of leaf, stem and flower stalk
615 anatomical characters in the identification of *Emilia* Cass. *International Journal of Plant &*
616 *Soil Science* 12, 1–12.
- 617 Cunha, M.C.L., Silva-Júnior, M.C., Lima, R.B., 2013. Fitossociologia do Estrato Lenhoso de
618 uma floresta estacional semidecidual montana na Paraíba, Brasil. *Cerne* 19, 271–280.
- 619 Cunha, M.C.L., Silva-Júnior, M.C., 2014. Flora e estrutura de floresta estacional semidecidual
620 montana nos estados da Paraíba e Pernambuco. *Nativa* 2, 95–102.
- 621 Cutler, D.F., Botha, C.E.J., Stevenson, D.W., 2008. *Plant anatomy = an applied approach*.
622 Blackwell Publishing.
- 623 Dehgan, B., 1982. Comparative anatomy of the petiole and infrageneric relationships in
624 *Jatropha* (Euphorbiaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* 69, 1283–1295.
- 625 Dickison, W.C., 2000. *Integrative Plant Anatomy*, first ed. Academic Press, San Diego.
- 626 Duarte, M.R., and Jurgensen, I., 2007. Diagnose Morfoanatómica de Folha e Caule de
627 *Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers, Bignoniaceae. *Lat. Am. J. Pharm.* 26, 70–75.

- 628 Firetti-Leggieri, F., Lohmann, L.G., Semir, J., Damarco, D., Castro, M.M., 2014. Using leaf
629 anatomy to solve taxonomic problems within the *Anemopaegma arvense* species complex
630 (Bignonieae, Bignoniaceae). *Nord. J. Bot.* 32, 620–631.
- 631 Fonseca, L.H.M., Lohmann, L.G., 2017. Taxonomic Revision of *Dolichandra* (Bignonieae,
632 Bignoniaceae). *Phytotaxa* 301, 001–070.
- 633 Fróes, F.F.P.D.C., Gama, T.D.S.S., Feio, A.C., Demarco, D., 2015. Structure and distribution
634 of glandular trichomes in three species of Bignoniaceae. *Acta Amaz.* 45(4), 347–354.
- 635 Gasson, P., Dobbins, D.R., 1991. Wood anatomy of the Bignoniaceae, with a comparison of
636 trees and lianas. *IAWA J.* 12(4), 389–415.
- 637 Gentry, A.H., 1980. Bignoniaceae, Part I, Tribes Crescentieae and Tourretteae. *Flora
638 Neotropica* 25, 1-131.
- 639 Gonzalez, A.M., 2013. Indumento, nectarios extraflorales y anatomía foliar em Bignoniáceas
640 de la Argentina. *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 48, 221–245.
- 641 Hernández, A.R.A., Terrazas, T., 2006. Anatomía foliar y del pecíolo de especies del género
642 *Hus S. STR.* (Anacardiaceae). *Bol. Soc. Bot. Méx.* 78, 95-106.
- 643 Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística., 1985. Atlas nacional do Brasil = região
644 Nordeste. IBGE = Rio de Janeiro.
- 645 Jain, D.K., Singh, V., 1980. Studies in Bignoniaceae. VII. Wood anatomy. *Proceedings =
646 Plant Sci.* 89(6), 443–456.
- 647 Johansen, D.A., 1940. Plant Microtechnique. Mc. Graw-Hill Book, New York.
- 648 Lima, P.J., Heckendorff, W.D., 1985. Climatologia. In = *Atlas Geográfico da Paraíba*. João
649 Pessoa = Grafset, Editora Universitária.
- 650 Lohmann, L.G., 2006. Untangling the phylogeny of Neotropical lianas (Bignonieae,
651 Bignoniaceae). *Am. J. Bot.* 93, 304–315.
- 652 Lohmann, L.G., Bell, C.D., Calió, M.F., Winkworth, R.C., 2013. Pattern and timing of
653 biogeographical history in the Neotropical tribe Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.*
654 171(1), 154–170.
- 655 Lohmann, L.G., Taylor, C.M., 2014. A new generic classification of Bignonieae
656 (Bignoniaceae) based on molecular phylogenetic data and morphological synapomorphies.
657 *Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard.* 99, 348–489.
- 658 Lohmann, L.G., Ulloa Ulloa, C., 2019. Bignoniaceae. *In* = Checklist of the World,
659 MOBOT/NYBG/Kew Gardens. iPlants prototype Checklist. Available in = <<http://www.iplants.org/>>. Acess in 22 january 2019.
- 660 Mauro, C., Pereira, A.M.S., Silva, C.P., Missima, J., Ohnuki., Rinaldi, R.B., 2007. Estudo
662 anatômico das espécies de cerrado *Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.) Stellf. ex de Souza

- 663 (catuaba), *Zeyheria montana* Mart. (bolsade-pastor) e *Jacaranda decurrens* Chamisso
664 (caroba) – Bignoniaceae. Rev. Bras. Farmacogn. 17, 262–265.
- 665 Maury, C.M., 2002. Biodiversidade brasileira: avaliação e identificação de áreas e ações
666 prioritárias para conservação, utilização sustentável e repartição de benefícios da
667 biodiversidade nos biomas brasileiros. Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Brasília.
- 668 Metcalfe, C.R., Chalk, L., 1950. Anatomy of dicotyledons. Vol. II. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- 669 Nogueira, A., El Otrra, J.H.L., Guimarães, E., Machado, S.R. and Lohmann, L.G., 2013.
670 Trichome structure and evolution in Neotropical lianas. Ann. Bot. 112: 1331–1350.
671 doi:10.1093/aob/mct201
- 672 Noronha, N.M., Scudeller, V.V., 2011. Morfo-anatomia foliar de *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.
673 Mey.) Mattos (Bignoniaceae). In = Santos-Silva, E.N.; Cavalcanti, M.J., Scudeller, V.V.
674 BioTupé = Meio Físico, Diversidade Biológica e Sociocultural do Baixo Rio Negro,
675 Amazônia Central. pp. 187–201.
- 676 Nurit-Silva, K., Costa-Silva, R., Basílio, I.J.L.D., Agra, M.F., 2012. Leaf epidermal characters
677 of Brazilian species of *Solanum* section Torva as taxonomic evidence. Botany 90, 806–814.
- 678 Ogundipe, O.T., Wujek, D.E., 2004. Foliar anatomy on twelve genera of Bignoniaceae
679 (Lamiales). Acta Bot. Hung. 46, 337–361.
- 680 Olmstead, R.G., Zjhra, M.L., Lohmann, L.G., Grose, S.O., Eckert, A.J., 2009. A molecular
681 phylogeny of Bignoniaceae. Am. J. Bot. 96, 1731–1743.
- 682 Pace, M.R., Lohmann, L.G., Angyalossy, V., 2009. The rise and evolution of the cambial
683 variant in Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). Evol. Dev. 11(5), 465–479.
- 684 Pace, M.R., Lohmann, L.G., Olmstead, R.G., Angyalossy, V., 2015. Wood anatomy of major
685 Bignoniaceae clades. Plant Syst. Evol. 301(3), 967–995.
- 686 Pereira, L.B.S., Costa-Silva, R., Felix, L.P., Agra, M.F., 2018. Leaf morphoanatomy of "mororó"
687 (*Bauhinia* and *Schnella*, Fabaceae). Rev. bras. farmacogn. 28(4), 383–392.
- 688 Pontes, R.A., Agra, M.F., 2001. Flora do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil = Acanthaceae.
689 Leandra 16, 51–60.
- 690 Rocha, E.A., Agra, M.D.F., 2002. Flora of the Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brazil = Cactaceae juss.
691 Acta Bot. Bras. 16, 15–21.
- 692 Sampaio, V.S., Araújo, N.D., Agra, M.F., 2014. Characters of leaf epidermis in *Solanum*
693 (clade Brevantherum) species from Atlantic Forest of Northeastern Brazil. S. Afr. J. Bot. 94,
694 108–113.
- 695 Santos, G. M. A., 1995. Wood Anatomy, Chloroplast DNA, and Flavonoids of the Tribe
696 Bignonieae (Bignoniaceae). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Reading, Reading, U.K.

- 697 Santos, S.R., 2017. A atual classificação do antigo gênero *Tabebuia* (Bignoniaceae), sob o
698 ponto de vista da anatomia da madeira. *Balduinia* 58, 10–24.
- 699 Silva, A.M.L., Costa, M.F.B., Leite, V.G., Rezende, A.A., Teixeira, F.P., 2009. Anatomia
700 foliar com implicações taxonômicas em espécies de ipês. *Hoehnea* 36, 329–338.
- 701 Song, J.H., Hong, S.P., 2018. Comparative petiole anatomy of the tribe Sorbarieae (Rosaceae)
702 provide new taxonomically informative characters. *Nord. J. Bot.* 36(5), njb-01702.
- 703 Souza, L.A., Lopes, W.A.L., and Almeida, O.J.G., 2007. Morfoanatomia da plântula e do
704 tirodendro de *Arrabidaea mutabilis* Bureau & K. Schum. (Bignoniaceae). *Acta Sci. Biol. Sci.*
705 29, 131–136.
- 706 Tabarelli, M., Santos, A.M.M., 2004. Uma breve descrição sobre a história natural dos brejos
707 nordestinos. Brejos de Altitude em Pernambuco e Paraíba, In = Porto, C.K., Cabral, P.J.J.,
708 Tabarelli, M. (Eds.), História Natural, Ecologia e Conservação. Ministério do Meio Ambiente,
709 Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brasília, pp. 17–24.
- 710 Talip, N., Cutler, D.F., Puad, A.A., Ismail, B.S., Ruzi, A.R., Juhari, A.A., 2017. Diagnostic
711 and systematic significance of petiole anatomy in the identification of *Hopea* species
712 (Dipterocarpaceae). *S. Afr. J. Bot.* 111, 111–125.
- 713 Thiers, B., 2019. [continuously updated]. Index Herbariorum: A global directory of public
714 herbaria and associated staff. New York Botanical Garden's Virtual Herbarium.
715 <http://sweetgum.nybg.org/science/ih/>.
- 716 Trivedi, M.L., Khanna, V., 1977. Petiolar anatomy of certain members of Bignoniaceae. *Proc.*
717 *Natl. Acad. Sci. - Section B* 85(2), 57–66.
- 718 Ugbade, G.E., Ayodele, A.E., 2008. Foliar epidermal studies in the Family Bignoniaceae
719 JUSS. in Nigeria. *Afr. J. Agric. Res.* 3, 154–166.
- 720 Vasconcelos Sobrinho, J., 1971. As regiões naturais do Nordeste, o meio e a civilização.
721 Conselho de Desenvolvimento de Pernambuco, Recife.
- 722 Wilkinson, H.P., 1979. Plant surface. In = Metcalfe, Chalk, L. *Anatomy of the Dicotyledon*.
723 Clarendon Press, Oxford, pp. 97–162.
- 724
- 725
- 726
- 727
- 728
- 729
- 730

731 **Tabela 1.** Amostras representativas das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, utilizadas
 732 na análise anatômica.

Species	Material analisado
	Coletor(es) e número (acrônimo do herbário)
<i>Amphilophium crucigerum</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 5013 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 135 (EAN);</i> <i>R. Lopes 243 (EAN)</i>
<i>Amphilophium paniculatum</i> (L.) Kunth	<i>M.F. Agra & P.C. Silva 4873 (JPB);</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 2688 (JPB)</i>
<i>Anemopaegma citrinum</i> Mart. ex DC.	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 2629 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 239 (EAN);</i> <i>R. Lopes 255 (EAN)</i>
<i>Bignonia ramentacea</i> (Mart. Ex DC.) L.G.Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4022 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 253 (EAN);</i> <i>R. Lopes 254 (EAN)</i>
<i>Bignonia sciuripabulum</i> (K. Schum.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 3935 (JPB);</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4654 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 238 (EAN)</i>
<i>Cuspidaria lateriflora</i> (Mart.) DC.	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 3932 (JPB)</i>
<i>Dolichandra unguis-cati</i> (L.) L.G. Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4113 (JPB);</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4792 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 246 (EAN)</i>
<i>Fridericia pubescens</i> (L.) L.G.Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 1984 (JPB);</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 7115(JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 256 (EAN)</i>
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (Ker: Gawl.) Miers	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4371 (JPB);</i> <i>M.F. Agra et al. 4398 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 257 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium cyrtanthum</i> (Mart. Ex DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.	<i>R. Lopes 263 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium dichotomum</i> (Jacq.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann	<i>R. Lopes 259 (EAN)</i>
<i>Tanaecium parviflorum</i> (Mart. ex DC.) Kaehler & L.G.Lohmann	<i>M.F. Agra et al. 4791 (JPB);</i> <i>R. Lopes 240 (EAN)</i>
<i>Xylophragma heterocalyx</i> (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry	<i>R. Lopes 260 (EAN);</i> <i>R. Lopes 261 (EAN)</i>

734 **Tabela 2.** Caracteres anatômicos dos bordos e mesofilos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. (+) = Presença; (-) = ausência; Ac = Areia
 735 cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico; Cp = Cristal prismático; Dr = Drusa; Es = Estiloide; Rf = Ráfide.

Espécie	Bordo (formato)	Mesofilo										
		Parênquima Paliçádico (nº. estratos)	Parênquima Esponjoso/Plicado (nº. estratos)	Tamanho do mesofilo (valores médios)			Idioblastos inorgânicos					
				Tamanho total (mm)	Esponjoso/Plicado %	Paliçádico %	Ac	Ce	Cp	Dr	Es	Rf
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	Arredondado	1	3-4	156.67	57.39%	42.61%	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	Arredondado	1	5-7	164.77	74.41%	25.59%	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>A. citrinum</i>	Agudo	1	4-5	148.53	69.50%	30.50%	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	Agudo	2-3	6-7	189.30	79.70%	20.31%	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	Agudo	2-3	6-7	235.78	64.98%	35.03%	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	Agudo	1-(2)	7-8	174.60	60.73%	39.27%	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	Arredondado	3-7	3-5	192.99	44.23%	55.77%	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>F. pubescens</i>	Agudo	2-4	3-4	144.96	44.58%	55.42%	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>P. venusta</i>	Arredondado	1-(2)	5-6	176.88	53.29%	46.71%	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	Arredondado	2	3-5	160.65	45.28%	54.72%	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	Agudo	1-2	3-5	128.26	64.52%	35.49%	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	Arredondado	1	2-3	85.14	55.10%	44.91%	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	Recurvo	2	5-6	168.69	60.69%	39.31%	+	-	-	-	-	-

736

737

738

739

740 **Tabela 3.** Caracteres anatômicos da nervura principal das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Bi = Biconvexa; Cc = Côncavo; Ce =
 741 Cristais esféricos; Cp = Cristais prismáticos; Cv = Convexo; Es = Estiloides; Gp = Glandular peltado; Gc = Glandular pateliforme/cupular Gs =
 742 Glandular estipitado; Rf = Ráfides; Sm = tricoma simples.

743

Espécie	Caracteres												
	Forma	Formato do Feixe Vascular	Tipo de feixe vascular	Colênquima	Esclerênquima	Idioblastos inorgânicos				Tricomas			
						Ce	Cp	Et	Rf	Gp	Gc	Gs	Sm
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Angular	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Angular	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>A. citrinum</i>	Bi e Cc	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Descontínuo	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Contínuo	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Contínuo	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Contínuo	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Contínuo	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>F. pubescens</i>	Bi	U	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>P. venusta</i>	Cc e Cv	U	Colateral	Lacunar	Descontínuo	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	Bi	Arco	Colateral	Angular lacunar	Contínuo	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	Bi	U	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	-	+	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	Bi	U	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	-	+	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	Bi	Circular	Colateral	Lacunar	Contínuo	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-

744

745

746 **Tabela 4.** Caracteres anatômicos dos peciolulos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Ac – Areia cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico;
 747 Circ = Circular; Cp = Cristal prismático; Es = Estiloide; = Ráfide; Gp = Glandular-peltado; Gs = Glandular-estipitado; Pent = Pentagonal; SCAD =
 748 Semicircular Côncavo Adaxial; SCPA = Semicircular côncavo/convexo com projeções adaxiais; SPAD = Semicircular Plano Adaxial; Semc =
 749 Semicircular; Sm = Tricoma simples.

Espécie	Contorno	Formato do Feixe vascular	Tipo de Feixe vascular	Colênquima	Esclerênquima	Cutícula	Caracteres							
							Idioblastos inorgânicos					Tricomas		
							Ac	Ce	Cp	Es	Rf	Gp	Gs	Sm
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	SCPA	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	SCPA	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>A. citrinum</i>	SCAD	SCAD	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	+
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	SCPA	Semc.	Colateral	-	Descontínuo	Delgada	+	-	+	+	-	+	-	+
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	SCPA	Semc.	Colateral	-	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	+
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	SCAD	U	Colateral	Lacunar	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>D. unguis-catı</i>	SPAD	Circ.	Colateral	Laçunlar	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>F. pubescens</i>	SCAD	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>P. venusta</i>	SCAD	SCAD	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	SCAD	SCAD	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	SPAD	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	SCAD	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	SCPA	SCAD	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+

750

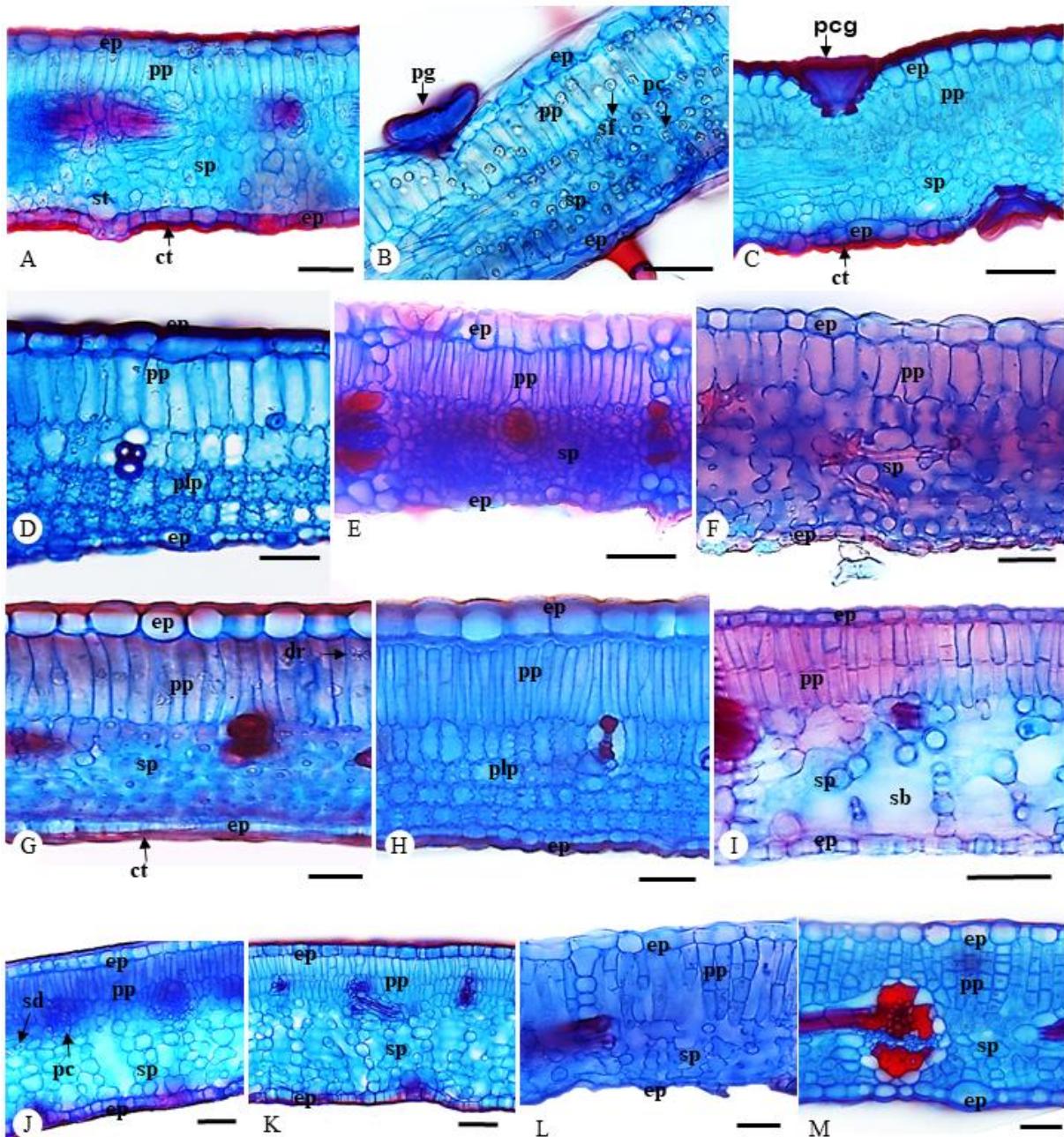
751

752 **Tabela 5.** Caracteres anatômicos peciolares das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre. Legendas: Ac = Areia cristalina; Ce = Cristal esférico; Circ =
 753 Circular; Cp = Cristal prismático; D-obv = Depresso-obovado; Dr - Drusa; Es = Estiloide; Hexg = Hexagonal; Rf = Ráfide; Gp = Glandular-peltado;
 754 Gs = Glandular-estipitado; Pent = Pentagonal; PPAD = Pentagonal com projeções adaxiais; PSPR = Pentagonal sem projeções adaxiais; Semc =
 755 Semicircular; Sm = Simples; SemC = Semicircular-côncavo.

Espécie	Contorno	Formato do Feixe vascular	Tipo de Feixe vascular	Colênquima	Esclerênquima	Cutícula	Caracteres		Idioblastos inorgânicos				Tricomas		
							Ac	Ce	Cp	Dr	Es	Rf	Gp	Gs	Sm
<i>A. crucigerum</i>	PPAD	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>A. paniculatum</i>	PSPR	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>A. citrinum</i>	Circ.	Semc.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>B. ramentacea</i>	PPAD	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+
<i>B. sciuripabulum</i>	PPAD	Semc.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+
<i>C. lateriflora</i>	Hexg.	Arco	Colateral	Lacunar	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>D. unguis-cati</i>	Circ.	Circ.	Colateral	Lamelar	Descontínuo	Espessada	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+
<i>F. pubescens</i>	Circ.	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>P. venusta</i>	PSPR	Pent.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Espessada	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>T. cyrtanthum</i>	Circ.	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>T. dichotomum</i>	Circ.	Circ.	Colateral	Angular	Contínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	+
<i>T. parviflorum</i>	SemC.	D-obv.	Colateral	Angular	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>X. heterocalyx</i>	PSPR	Pent.	Colateral	Lacunar	Descontínuo	Delgada	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

756

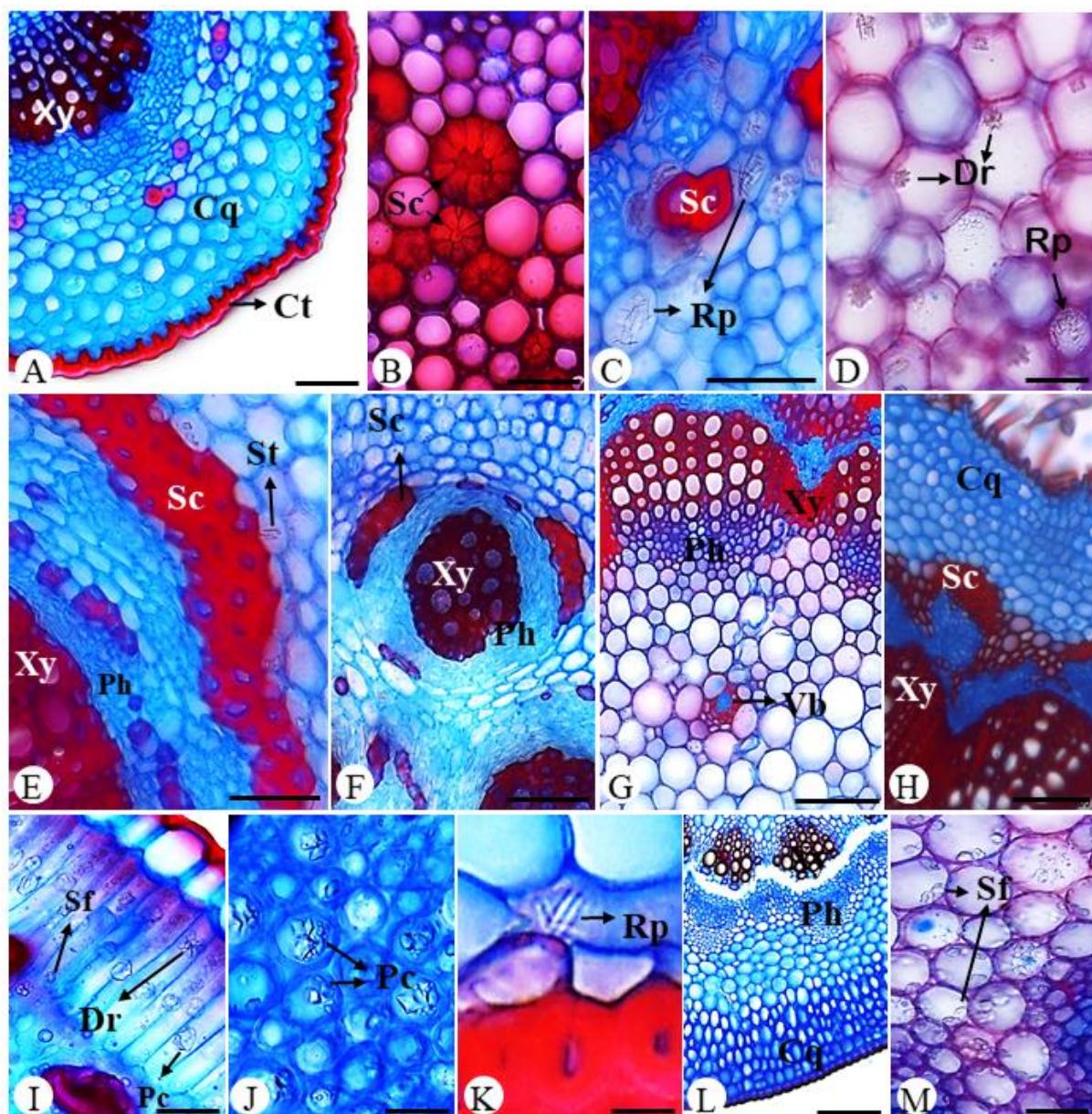
757



758

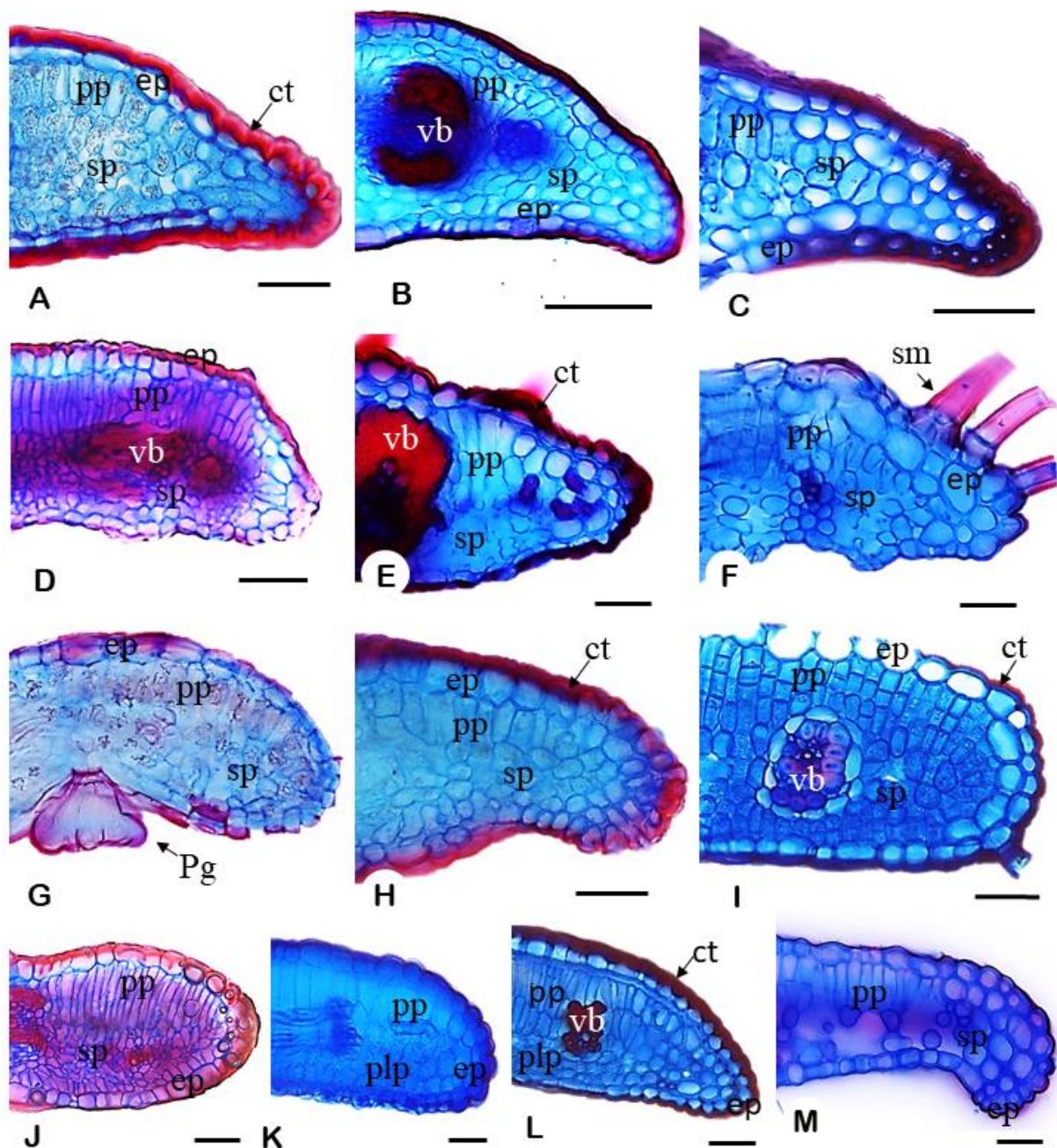
759 **Figura 1.** Secções transversais do mesofilo das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, **A.**
 760 *A. crucigerum* (Lopes 243). **B.** *A. paniculatum* (Agra et al. 7112). **C.** *A. citrinum*, (Lopes
 761 239). **D.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **E.** *C. lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **F.** *T. dichotomum*,
 762 (Lopes 259). **G.** *P. venusta*, (Lopes 257). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **I.** *X. heterocalyx*,
 763 (Lopes 261). **J.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **K.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238). **L.** *F.
 764 pubescens*, (Lopes 256). **M.** *D. unguis-cati*, (Lopes 246). Legendas: sc = câmara
 765 subestomática; ct = cúticula; Dr = Drusa; ep = epiderme; vb = feixe vascular; pp =
 766 parénquima paliçádico; plp = parénquima plicado; sp = parénquima esponjoso; st = estômato;
 767 Pg = tricoma peltado; PCg = tricoma pateliforme/cupular; Sd = estilóide; Sf = cristal esférico.
 768 Escalas = A-F, H-J, L-M = 50µm; G, K = 100µm.

769



770
Figura 2. A—B. *A. citrinum* (Lopes 239): A. Colênquima angular e cutícula espessada na
771 nervura principal; B. Braquiesclereídes na medula peciolular. C—D. Pecíolo de *A. crucigerum* (Lopes 243): C. Medula com drusas; D. Ráfides no parênquima; E. Pecíolo de *B.*
772 *ramentacea* (Agra et al. 4022): Cristais e estilóides; F. Pecíolo de *C. lateriflora* (Agra et al.
773 3932): Feixes acessórios; G. Pecíolo de *T. dichotomum* (Lopes 259): Feixe medular acessório;
774 H. Pecíolo de *F. pubescens* (Lopes 256): Colênquima angular; I—J. *P. venusta* (Lopes 257):
775 I. Drusas no mesofilo; J. Cristais prismáticos na medulla no peciólulo; K—M. *T. cyrtanthum*
776 (Lopes 263): K. Ráfides na nervura principal; L. Colênquima angular no peciólulo; M.
777 Cristais esféricos na medula do peciólulo. **Legendas:** Br: Braquesclereide; Cq: Colênquima;
778 Ct: Cutícula; Dr: Drusa; Pc: Cristal prismático; Ph: Floema; Rp: Ráfide; Sc: Esclerênquima;
779 Sf: Cristal esférico; St: Estilóide; Vb: Feixe vascular; Xy: Xilema; Escalas: A-F, I, J, K, M =
780 50µm; G-H = 100µm; L = 200µm.

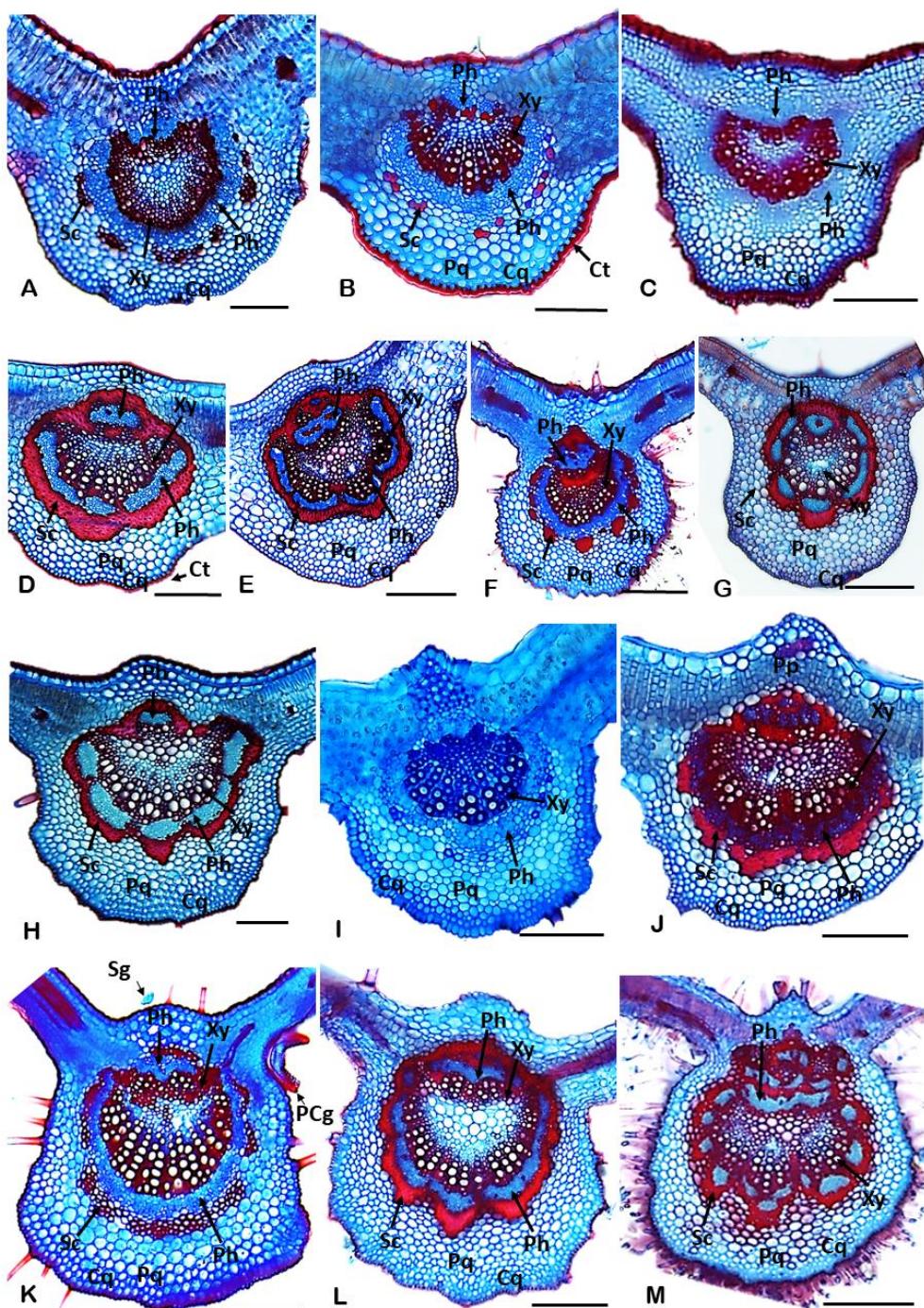
783



784

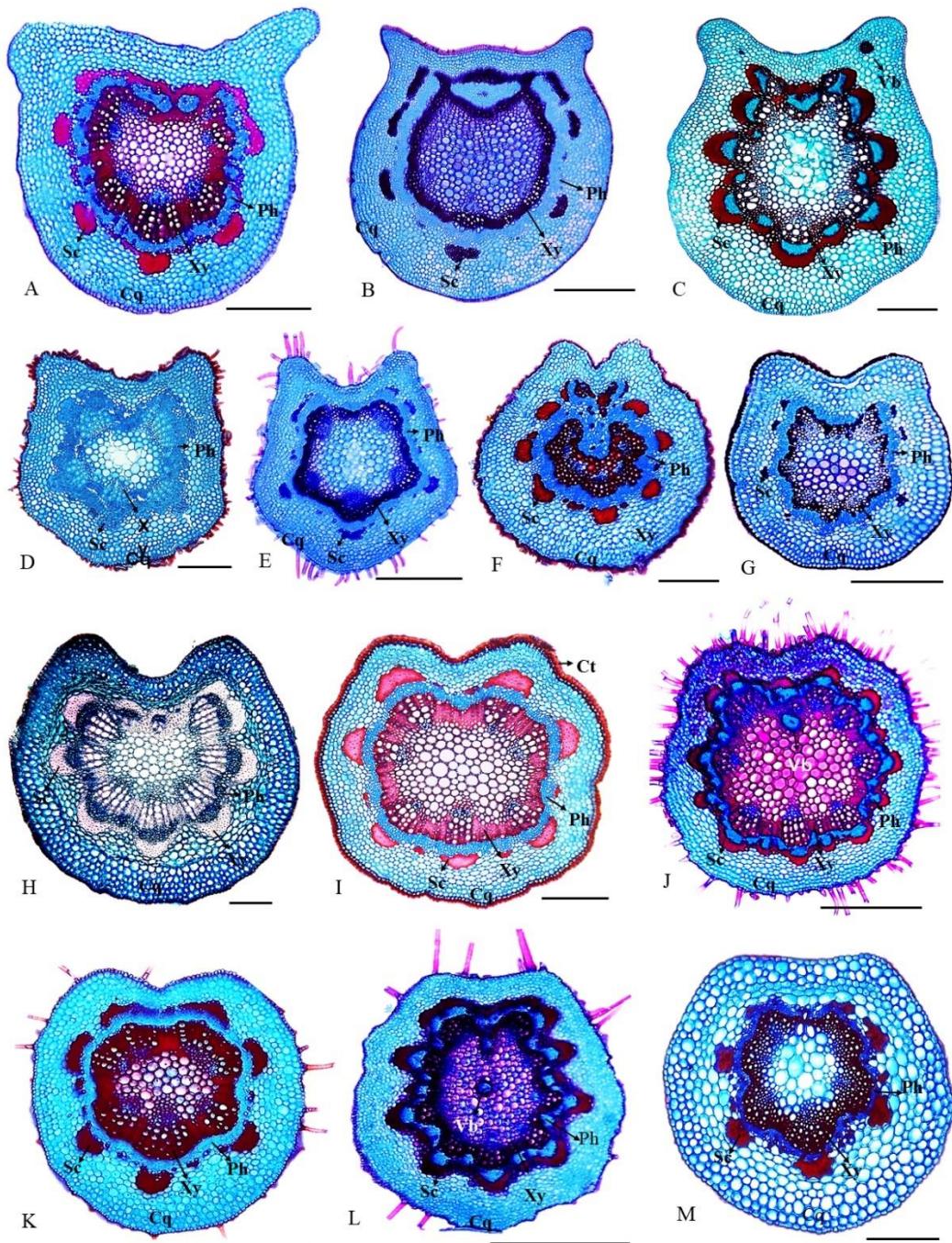
785 **Figura 3.** Secções transversais dos bordos das espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, **A.** *A. citrinum* (Lopes 239). **B.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **C.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238).
 786 **D.** *C. lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **E.** *T. dichotomum*, Lopes 259. **F.** *F. pubescens*, (Lopes
 787 256). **G.** *A. crucigerum*, (Lopes 243). **H.** *A. paniculatum*, (Agra et al. 7112). **I.** *D. unguis-
 788 *cati*, (Lopes 246). **J.** *P. venusta*, (Lopes 257). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **L.** *T.
 789 *cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **M.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). **Legendas:** ct = Cutícula; ep =
 790 epiderme; plp = parênquima plicado; pp = Parênquima paliçádico; Pg = tricoma peltado; sp =
 791 parênquima esponjoso; sm = tricoma simples; vb = feixe vascular; Escalas = A-C, E-J, L-M =
 792 50µm; D, K = 100µm.**

793



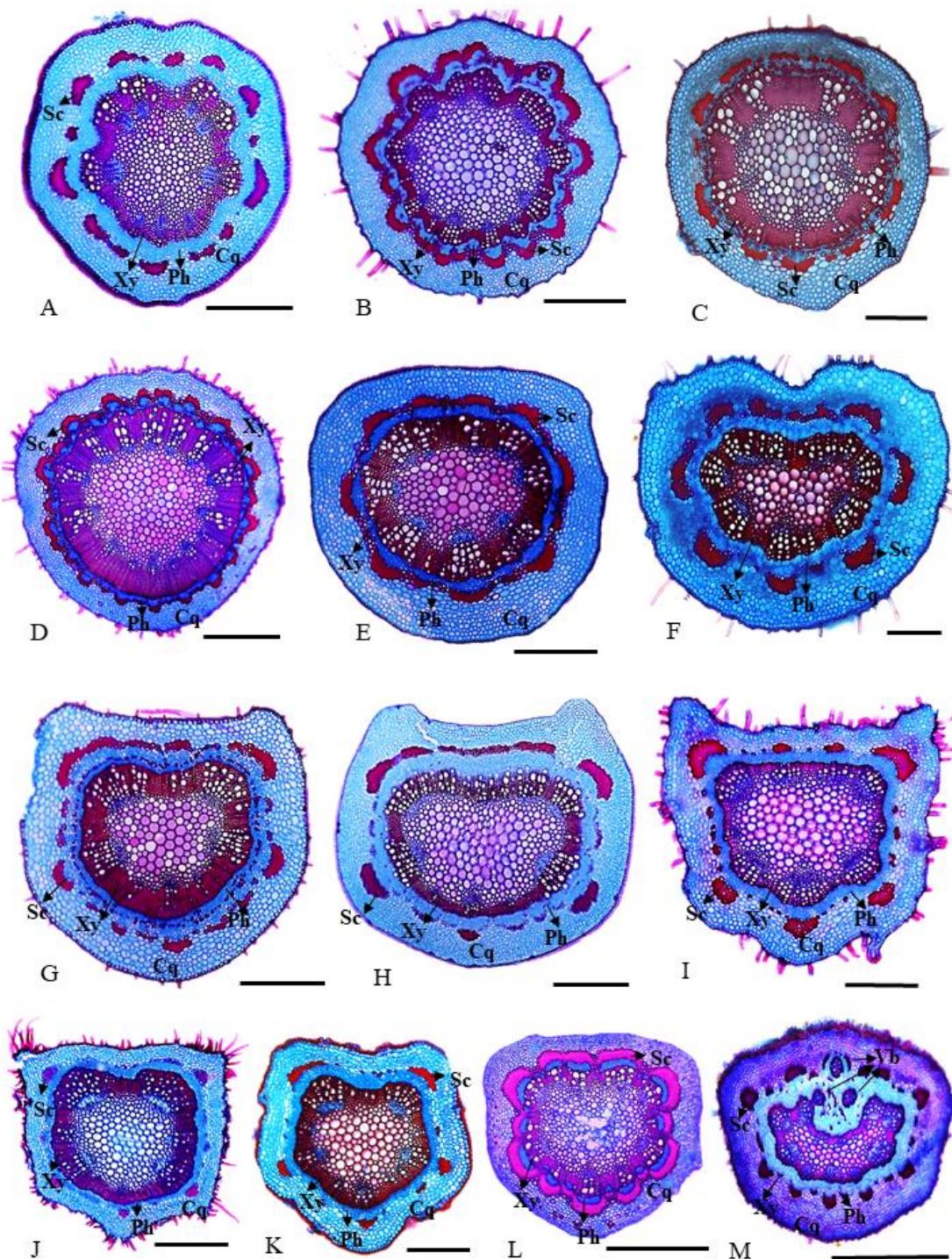
794

795 **Figura. 4.** Secções transversais da região mediana da nervura principal das espécies de
 796 Bignonieae **A.** *P. venusta* (Lopes 257). **B.** *A. citrinum*, (Lopes 239). **C.** *A. paniculatum*, (Agra
 797 et al. 7112). **D.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **E.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238). **F.** *C.
 798 lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **G.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263).
 799 **I.** *A. crucigerum*, (Lopes 243). **J.** *D. unguis-cati*, (Lopes 246). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes
 800 240). **L.** *T. dichotomum*, (Lopes 259). **M.** *F. pubescens*, (Lopes 256). **Legendas:** Cq =
 801 Colênquima; Ct = Cutícula; PCg = Tricoma pateliforme/cupular; Ph = Floema; Pp =
 802 Parênquima paliçadico; Pq = Parênquima; Sc = Esclerênquima; Sg = Tricoma estipitado; Xy
 803 = Xilema; Escalas = A, C, E, F, G, H, J, L, M = 200µm; B, D, I, K = 100µm.



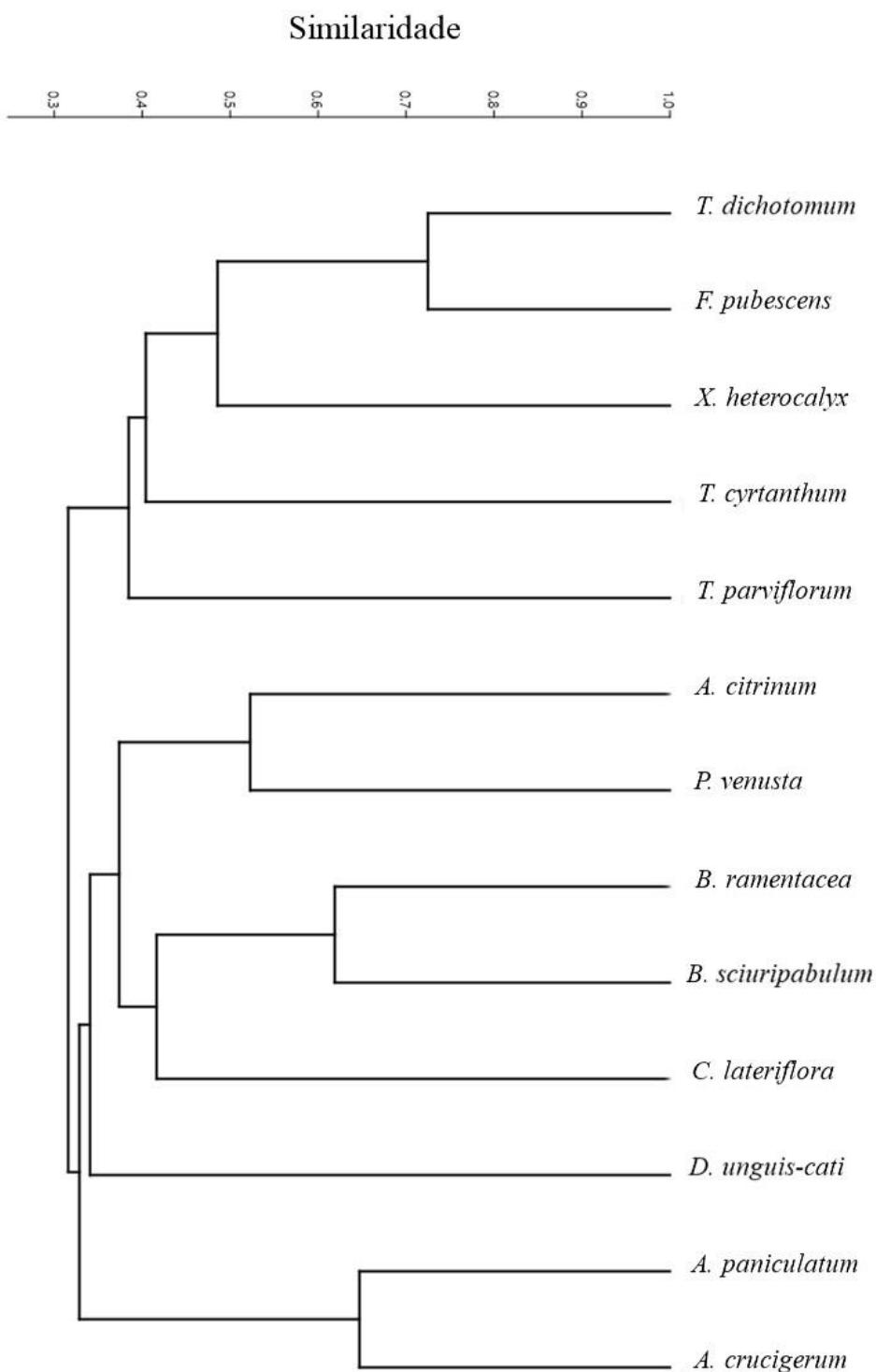
804

805 **Figura 5.** Secções transversais da região mediana dos peciólulos das espécies de Bignonieae
 806 do Pico do Jabre, Paraíba, Brasil. **A.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **B.** *B. sciuripabulum*,
 807 (Lopes 238). **C.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). *A. citrinum*, (Lopes 239). **D.** *A. paniculatum*,
 808 (Agra et al. 7112). **E.** *A. crucigerum* (Lopes 243). **F.** *C. lateriflora*, (Agra et al. 3932). **G.** *P.*
 809 *venusta*, (Lopes 257). **H.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **I.** *A. citrinum*, (Lopes 239). **J.** *F.*
 810 *pubescens*, (Agra et al. 7115). **K.** *T. parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **L.** *T. dichotomum*, (Lopes
 811 259). **M.** *D. unguis-cati*, (Lopes 246). **Ct** = Cutícula; **Ph** = Floema; **Sc** = Esclerênquima; **Vb** =
 812 Feixe vascular; **Xy** = Xilema; Escalas = D, F, H, I, K, M = 200µm; A-C, G, J = 500µm; E, L
 813 = 1mm;



814

815 **Figura 6.** Secções transversais da região mediana dos pecíolos das espécies de Bignonieae do
 816 Pico do Jabre. **A.** *A. citrinum* (Lopes 239). **B.** *T. dichotomum*, (Lopes 259). **C.** *D. unguis-cati*,
 817 (Lopes 246). **D.** *F. pubescens*, (Lopes 256). **E.** *B. sciuripabulum*, (Lopes 238). **F.** *T.*
 818 *parviflorum*, (Lopes 240). **G.** *B. ramentacea*, (Agra et al. 4022). **H.** *C. lateriflora*, Agra et al.
 819 3932. **I.** *T. cyrtanthum*, (Lopes 263). **J.** *A. crucigerum*, (Lopes 243). **K.** *A. paniculatum*,
 820 (Agra et al. 7112). **L.** *P. venusta*, (Lopes 257). **M.** *X. heterocalyx*, (Lopes 261). Legendas: Ph
 821 = Floema; Sc = Esclerênquima; Vb = Feixe vascular; Xy = Xilema; Escalas = C, F, K =
 822 200µm; A, B, D, E, G, I, J = 500µm; H = 1mm; L-M = 2mm.



823

824 **Figura 7.** Análise de agrupamento UPGMA (Método de Agrupamento Não-ponderado
825 Utilizando Médias Aritméticas) de 13 espécies de Bignonieae, baseado em dados anatômicos
826 foliares.

6 Considerações Finais

Este trabalho representa uma importante contribuição para a flora da Paraíba, ampliando as coleções dos seus principais herbários (EAN e JPB); o número de registros da tribo Bignonieae para o estado (quatro spp.) e para o Pico do Jabre (seis spp.); assim como a distribuição de algumas dessas espécies.

Sobre a anatomia foliar, conclui-se que, o uso dessa ferramenta em Bignonieae apresentou resultados satisfatórios, no que concerne a efetividade em utilizá-la como suporte a taxonomia do grupo. Verificou-se que as espécies de Bignonieae do Pico do Jabre, possuem caracteres anatômico-foliares distintivos, quanto a epiderme e outras estruturas, como mesófilo, nervura principal, pecíolo e pecíolo. Representando além disso, um adicional a caracterização anatômica de Bignonieae e consequentemente de Bignoniaceae.

Anexo I – Normas *Phytotaxa*



Phytotaxa ISSN 1179-3155 (print); ISSN 1179-3163 (online)

A rapid international journal for accelerating the publication of botanical taxonomy

[Home](#) | [Online content](#) | [Editor](#) | [Information for authors](#) | [How to order](#)

Aim and scope

Phytotaxa is a peer-reviewed, international journal for rapid publication of high quality papers on any aspect of systematic and taxonomic botany, with a preference for large taxonomic works such as monographs, floras, revisions and evolutionary studies and descriptions of new taxa. *Phytotaxa* covers all groups covered by the International Code for Botanical Nomenclature, ICBN (fungi, lichens, algae, diatoms, mosses, liverworts, hornworts, and vascular plants), both living and fossil. *Phytotaxa* was founded in 2009 as botanical sister journal to *Zootaxa*. It has a large editorial board, who are running this journal on a voluntary basis, and it is published by Magnolia Press (Auckland, New Zealand). It is also indexed by SCIE, JCR and Biosis.

All types of taxonomic, floristic and phytogeographic papers are considered, including theoretical papers and methodology, systematics and phylogeny, monographs, revisions and reviews, catalogues, biographies and bibliographies, history of botanical explorations, identification guides, floras, analyses of characters, phylogenetic studies and phytogeography, descriptions of taxa, typification and nomenclatural papers. Monographs and other long manuscripts (of 60 printed pages or more) can be published as books, which will receive an ISBN number as well as being part of the *Phytotaxa* series.

Checklists and **vegetation surveys** are only included when the data provided in the checklist or survey are analysed and discussed. Data in checklists should be interpreted to make the study relevant for the international botanical community. Range extensions of single species are generally not considered for publication, although exceptions may be possible. Please contact the chief editor before submitting such articles.

Open Access publishing is strongly encouraged for authors who have funding to do so. For those without grants/funds, accepted manuscripts will be published, but access will be secured for subscribers only. **All manuscripts will be subjected to peer review by two or more anonymous reviewers before acceptance.** *Phytotaxa* aims to publish each paper within two months after the acceptance by the editors. To make this possible, authors are advised to follow the following guidelines carefully and to consult the most recent issues of *Phytotaxa*. **Therefore, when preparing your manuscript, please follow this guide carefully.** During our first years, its format has varied somewhat, but we are now aiming for more uniformity.

All open access papers are licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

The most recent version of the **ICBN** should be applied (until 2011, this is the Vienna Code, 2006, after which the Melbourne Code will take precedence). Author(s) of taxon names (from the rank of genus or below) must be provided when the scientific name of any plant species is **first** mentioned with the year of publication. These are cited as a full reference and should be included in the reference list.

Type of Manuscripts

Based on their length, three categories of papers are considered:

1) Research article

Research articles are significant papers of four or more printed pages reporting original research. Papers between 4 and 59 printed pages are published in multi-paper issues of ca. 60 pages. Monographs (60 or more pages) are individually issued and bound and will receive ISBN numbers as well as being part of the *Phytotaxa* series.

[...]

Para normas completas: <<https://www.mapress.com/phytotaxa/author.htm>>

Anexo II – Normas *Botany*

Scope of Journal

Botany is an international refereed, primary research journal that is available in paper and electronic form. Authors are encouraged to submit articles that are hypothesis or question-based. Results of multidisciplinary approaches to scientific questions are of particular interest. Articles that are descriptive, natural history submissions, and compendious work may not be considered unless they contain substantial, innovative primary research (including the description or delimitation of new taxa or new records of endangered species).

Types of papers

The Journal publishes articles, notes, methods papers, commentaries, and reviews, in English or French. Manuscripts must be clearly and concisely written such that the length is commensurate with the amount of new information presented. An article reports results of a substantial, completed work; we suggest a length of no more than 10,000 words. A note is a brief report of a small experiment or taxonomic proposal; it should be less than 14 double spaced manuscript pages (4,200 words) including tables and figures, and be organized as much as possible like articles, with formal headings.

A methods paper focuses on the validation of new methodology and must meet two criteria: (i) the new or modified method must be compared with existing protocols to suggest the work presents either a technological advance and/or confers some advantage over existing methods, and (ii) experimental protocols and timelines must be clearly outlined, and the data analyzed statistically.

A commentary is a statement of considered opinion, a presentation of alternative interpretations about published work, or a discussion of current issues in botany. A review or a minireview (the latter being more limited in scope) presents novel and critical appraisals of specific topics of current interest. The author(s) should contact the editor before submission with a detailed description of their proposed review. All contributions undergo a stringent peer-review process.

Christian R. Lacroix, Editor

Botany
NRC Research Press
65 Auriga Drive, Suite 203
Ottawa, ON K2E 7W6
Canada
Fax: 613-656-9838
E-mail: botany@nrcresearchpress.com

[...]



FLORA

Morphology, Distribution, Functional Ecology of Plants

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK

TABLE OF CONTENTS

● Description	p.1
● Audience	p.1
● Impact Factor	p.1
● Abstracting and Indexing	p.2
● Editorial Board	p.2
● Guide for Authors	p.4



ISSN: 0367-2530

DESCRIPTION

FLORA, the scientific botanical journal with the longest uninterrupted publication sequence (since 1818), considers manuscripts in a range of areas of botany which appeal to a broad international scientific readership. The journal publishes original contributions and review articles on plant structure (morphology and anatomy), plant developmental biology (ontogeny), phytogeography (including phylogeography), plant population genetics, plant functional ecology (including ecophysiology), plant population ecology, biotic interactions between plants and other organisms, plant community ecology, and ecosystem ecology. Suggestions for Special Issues are welcome, as are compilations of manuscripts (both original and review articles) for Special Features on a specific topic.

Manuscripts on the following subjects are highly welcome, especially when they integrate between areas or research approaches: comparative and evolutionary aspects of morphology, anatomy and development, ecophysiology of plant species related to their distribution, mechanisms of ecological interactions in plant communities (e.g. plant-plant interactions, plant-soil feedback, and plant-animal interactions), reproductive ecology including plant-pollinator interactions, genetic and spatial structure of plant populations, and functional diversity in plant communities.

Manuscripts focused on floristics or vegetation studies will only be considered if they go beyond a purely descriptive approach and have relevance for interpreting plant structure, distribution or ecology. Manuscripts whose content is restricted to taxonomy, phylogeny, nomenclature, or geobotanical or applied agricultural, horticultural, pharmacological or silvicultural aspects of local interest, or experimental studies dealing exclusively with investigations at the cellular or subcellular level will not be considered for publication.

AUDIENCE

Botanists, ecologists, ecophysicists, specialists in vegetation science, vegetation ecology, plant geography, conservation biology, plant morphologists

IMPACT FACTOR

2017: 1.365 © Clarivate Analytics Journal Citation Reports 2018